GENEALOGISTS' MAGAZINE

Vol. 20 **DECEMBER 1982** **No. 12**

Notes and News

Bequests to the Society.
The late Miss Vera M. Lamb has bequeathed the Society £300 to be spent on the protection and preservation of original manuscript material, and this will be used to rebind the collection of original apprenticeship indentures. The late Miss Freda Podmore has bequeathed the Society £165.90 'towards some specific object' and the Committee has agreed that this should be put towards the costs of a word-processor.

Memoranda and Errata
The Society's Library will be closed for stocktaking from 6 p.m. on Saturday 5 February 1983 to 10 a.m. on Tuesday 15 February. Copy and advertisements for the March 1983 issue of the *Genealogists' Magazine* should reach the Society by Tuesday 4 January.

The Editor apologises for some errors and omissions in the September 1982 issue of the *Magazine* and asks readers to make the necessary corrections in their copies. The article 'Assisted Pauper Emigration' by J. S. W. Gibson, p. 374, covered the years 1834-47, not 1834-37, and this error should also be corrected on the cover and in the contents list. The book, *Irish Genealogy: A Record Finder*, reviewed on p. 386, is in fact edited by Donal F. Begley, who has succeeded Gerard Slevin as Chief Herald of Ireland. In the Family History accessions on p. 394, the first alias for the Hodsdon work should read Hoddesdon, while the author's Birth Brief on p. 396, the heading and first ancestor should read Hodsdon and not Hodson.

Index to Volume 20

March 1980 to December 1982

The indexes to persons and places have been prepared by the Editor with the kind help of our Member Miss Margaret Hudson. *Column* numbers are given, and multiple entries within any column are marked by 'x' followed by the number of times (including the first) found.

Cross referencing has been generally avoided by repeating hyphenated and double surnames under each component with full references, and in order to save time otherwise wasted looking up unsuitable entries, the following descriptive abbreviations have been used:

BB Birth Brief
Bib Family Bible Entry
Census Census Entry
Cert Birth, Marriage or Death Certificate
death of a Member of the Society
Deed
MI Monumental Inscription(s)
ML Marriage Licence(s)
NPR Non-Parochial Register
PR Parish Register
Ped Pedigree Chart
Surname study
Will

The other abbreviations used of forenames, etc., are generally self-evident. Those matters not falling under the headings of Persons or Places are entered in the combined Contents List and Subject Index issued with the Volume title-page.

Index to Persons

N.B. All references are to COLUMN numbers

Abbiss *BB* 144
Abbot, Adelaide 768
Abbott *BB* 143, 500, 501, 502, 792
Abel, Wm 276 *BB* 216, 500
Abell *BB* 360
Aber *BB* 645
Abercromby 708, *Ped* 64
Abernethy, Alexdr, Jean 541
Ab Petersens *BB* 72
Abramse *BB* 70
Ace *BB* 72, 504
Acher *BB* 287
Acheson *BB* 69, *Ped* 64
Achim, Thos, Ursula 270
Acker *BB* 69
Ackermann *BB* 791
Ackrel *Will* 65
Ackrill *Cert* 285
Ackroyd *BB* 288
Acock *BB* 214
Adam 788, *BB* 358
Adams *BB* 69, 72 x 2, 215, 216, 358, 359, 360, 500, 576 x 2, 647, 718, *FH* 62, *Ped* 641, *Surname* 85, Presidents of the U.S.A. 386, My 536, My Anne 379, Thos 536, Wm 777
Adamson *BB* 429
Addison *BB* 286, *Will* 428, Jas, Jos, Rebecca 767
Addy *BB* 503
Adey 788
Adkins *BB* 144
Adkinson, Amy 757
Adlam, Matilda 418
Adler *BB* 143
Adley, C. 248
Adlington *BB* 719
Adoue *BB* 431
Ady, Ralph 120
Affleck *BB* 70, 504
Agar *BB* 288, 503
Agate *BB* 71, 359
Ahmad *BB* 286
Ainslie *BB* 430, 431
Ainsworth *BB* 430
Airey *BB* 430
Airlie *Fam Muniments* 580
Aitchison *BB* 288
Aitken *BB* 720
Akeroyd *Ped* 641
Akers *BB* 431, 502
Akhurst *BB* 502
Alban *BB* 576
Albone 789
Alborn 789 *Ped* 789
Alcock *BB* 575
Alcott, Louisa M 386
Alder *Ped* 142
Aldersey 121
Alderson *BB* 504
Aldous *BB* 358, *FH* 787
Aldridge *BB* 71, Alberta A, Jessie E, Lucy, Lucy E, Wm, Wm F 768
Alexander 643, *BB* 72, 358, 647, 648, *ML* 68, *Peds* 67, Jas 33, Master 519
Alford *BB* 792
Alger *BB* 576
Aliband, Eliz 487
Alice, Princess of G.B. 122
Allan *BB* 70, 216, 430, 431, 432, 502, *Ped* 142
Allanbridge, Thos 317
Allbon *BB* 576
Allbones *BB* 791
Alborn *BB* 791
Allen *BB* 69, 143, 144 x 2, 288, 358, 360, 431, 432, 503, 504, 576, 645, 647 x 2, 720 x 2, 791 *FH* 639, *Peds* 499, 789, David Grayson 705, Master 519, Thos Bedford 539
Allinson *BB* 500
Allison *BB* 358, 360, 645
Allitt *BB* 286
Allnatt *FH* 355
Allnut *BB* 143, *FH* 355
Alloway 643, *Ped* 641
Allpress *Ped* 641
Allsopp, Richd 540
Allworthy *BB* 358, 502
Almey 550
Almond *BB* 500, 576
Alsop *BB* 358
Alston *BB* 70
Altham *Ped* 641
Alward *BB* 72
Alysander *Peds* 67
Amalric *Ped* 574
Amar *BB* 503
Amberson *BB* 644
Ambrose 574
Ames *BB* 719
Amons *BB* 216
Amos *BB* 501
Amundson *BB* 71
Amy *FH* 572
Amye, Master 520
Anderson *BB* 216, 287, 501, 645, 646, 647, 791, 792, *Peds* 285, 641, John 214, Ernest 541
André, Antoine 550, Major Jn 266
Andrew 789, *BB* 144, 646
Andrewes *BB* 429
Andrews 574, 717, *BB* 69, 71, 287, 359, 501, 502, 503, 645, *Will* 65, Mr 542
Angel *BB* 69, Eliz 588
Angell *FH* 639
Angelus *FH* 177-80
Angevine *BB* 644
Angold *BB* 792
Anguish, Master 519
Angus *Ped* 574
Annes *Surname* 85
Annett *BB* 791
Anning *BB* 360
Anscombe *BB* 646
Ansell *BB* 504
Anslow *BB* 719
Anstruther *BB* 646
Anthony *BB* 432, *FH* 498
Antisell *BB* 432
Antoine *BB* 144
Anwill *Ped* 64
Anwyl-Davies *Ped* 64
Appleby *BB* 143, *Ped* 142
Appleton *BB* 143, 502, 720
Appleyard *Ped* 285
Apps, Philip Geo *death* 275
Arborough *BB* 647
Archard *BB* 501, 719
Archer 626, *BB* 216, 358, 431, 432, 645
Arger, Cecelia 454
Argles *BB* 215
Aries, Wm 628
Armfield *BB* 792
Armfield-Marrow *BB* 792
Armitage *BB* 287
Armston *BB* 70
Armstrong 718, *BB* 70, 288, 358, 504, 792, *FH* 639 x 2, Lt Alfred Andrew 589, E.H. 529, J. Linton 529, Mrs 765
Armytage *BB* 576 *Will* 213, W.H. 664-8
Arnett *BB* 359
Arnol *BB* 501
Arnold *BB* 69, 215, 358, 501, 502, 719, *FH* 354
Arnott *BB* 287
Arrowsmith 717
Aesenault *BB* 503
Arthur *BB* 143, 288, 501, 645
Artis *BB* 504
Artlett *BB* 215
Arwinski *BB* 214
Asbury, Sylvester 627

Ash *BB* 215, *FH* 141
Ashbee *BB* 72
Ashby *BB* 214, 647, *Certs* 718
Ashe *FH* 141
Ashelford *BB* 68
Ashenden 789
Ashendon *Ped* 641
Ashford *BB* 501
Ashley *BB* 645, 719, Jas, John, Susannah 758
Ashlin *BB* 287
Ashton *BB* 429, 502, 719, 720, *FH* 716, *Surname* 104
Askin *BB* 71
Aslet *BB* 791
Asquith, Mr 700
Astbury *BB* 359
Astley *BB* 288, 647, *Ped* 67, Ann 777
Aston *BB* 70, 216, 576
Atchison, Phillis 629, 709, 778
Athey *BB* 71, 792
Athron *BB* 70
Atken *BB* 501
Atkins *BB* 143, 502, 504, Reginald Alfred, *death* 707
Atkinson *BB* 288, 359, 360, 432, 644, *Certs* 142, Phillis 344, 488, 568, 629, 709, 778
Attwell *BB* 71
Attwick *Ped* 299
Attwood *BB* 286, 357, Joanna 536
Atwood *BB* 644
Aubert *Ped* 641
Audin, Mgt 505, 548 —, 691, 773, 774
Augel *BB* 69
Auger *BB* 792
Ault *BB* 500
Auret, Col Jn 115
Austin 789, *BB* 288, 646, 720, Anth, Edwd, Geo 220, Matt 267
Averill *FH* 141
Avery *BB* 359, *Ped* 67, 732
Avons *BB* 70
Ayers *Ped* 499
Aylett *Wills* 356, Master 519
Ayliffe 641
Ayling *BB* 502
Aylott *BB* 359
Aynge *BB* 288
Ayre *BB* 286

B

Babb *BB* 359
Babbs 574
Bache *BB* 791
Back *BB* 791
Backler *BB* 287
Bacon *BB* 359, 360, *MI* 214, Francis 687, Nath 52
Badcock 574, *Wills* 142
Badger 574
Badley *BB* 432
Badrick 643
Baggott *BB* 359
Bagnell 788
Bahl *BB* 214
Bailey *BB* 144 x 2, 358, 360 x 2, 502, 575, 576, 645, 791, 792
Baillie *BB* 720
Bain *BB* 576
Bainbridge, Hny Chas 760, John 621
Baine *BB* 430
Baines *BB* 576
Baird *BB* 358, 359, 360, David Brandwyn Harvey 616
Bairstowe 641
Bake *Surname* 429
Baker 789, *BB* 69, 72, 215, 429, 430, 432, 500, 501, 575, 648, 720, *Ped* 142, *FH* 354, *Will* 65, *Bib* 357, Miss 16, Edwd Setter 46, Rebeckah 46, Ruth 779, Susanna 393, Thos 46, Wm 589
Bakewell *BB* 288
Balaam *BB* 430
Balbirnie, Robt 702
Balcombe *BB* 575
Baldey *BB* 358
Baldree Geo 47
Baldwin *BB* 72, 286, 358, 432, Master 519
Bale *BB* 429
Balfour *FH* 427
Ball 418, 717, *BB* 72, 288, 431, 432, 501, 645, 646, 792, *Ped* 718
Ballantyne *BB* 504
Ballard 270, Isaac 707, Richd 707, 708
Balls *Ped* 641
Baltrop *Surname* 85
Bamford *BB* 576
Bampton *BB* 790
Bane, Geo Morris 450, 454, 458-9
Bankhead *BB* 720
Banks *BB* 358 x 2, 645
Bannister *BB* 504
Baraclough *BB* 791
Barber *BB* 72, 215, 288, 644, *Ped* 641, *PR* 575, Melanie 217-34, 274
Barbier *BB* 648
Barbot Jas 267
Barbrook *BB* 646, Wm 265
Barbut, Theodore 267
Barclay 788, *BB* 286, 645
Barcroft 48
Bardell 709
Barden *BB* 575
Bardsley *BB* 648
Bareham *BB* 645
Baret *BB* 216
Barfoot *BB* 288
Barge *BB* 216
Bargh, Geo L 760
Barham *BB* 791
Baring 263, Edward Chas, 1st Baron Revelstoke 384, 388, Sir Francis 1st Bt 391, Henry 389, Hon. Mgt 384, 388
Baring-Gould, Revd Sabine 262-3
Barkby, Sar Cragg 48
Barker 717, *BB* 71, 216, 288, 500, 719, 720, *FH* 283, Charlotte 46
Barklett 788
Barlin 789
Barlow *BB* 644, 792, *Ped* 789, Sir John Hilaro 226, Robt, Thos, Wm 657
Barltrop *BB* 72, 576
Barnard *BB* 358, 791, *Ped* 641, Francis 708
Barnardiston, Master 520
Barnatt *BB* 360 x 2
Barnes *BB* 215, 287, 358, 359, 429, 432, 644, 719, 792, *Peds* 641, 718, Isaac, Ruth 293
Barnett *BB* 429, 430, 503
Barnicot, John Denton Ashworth *death* 489
Barns *BB* 71
Baron *BB* 214, *Ped* 574, My Bowden 46
Barr *BB* 69
Barratt *BB* 432, Beatrix 759
Barrell *Ped* 641
Barrett *BB* 70, 143, 144, 287, 501, 791, *FH* 639, Cath 249
Barrick 574
Barrington *BB* 791
Barritt 789
Barron, H. K. 116, Phyllis Eleanor Olive 116
Barrow *BB* 647, Geoffrey 382
Barrowclough *BB* 791
Barrowford *Surname* 779, Robt 779
Barry 788, *BB* 504, 576, 719, *FH* 427, 787, Jn Parker *death* 275, Richd 736
Barter *Ped* 789
Bartholomew *BB* 215, 358, *Ped* 357, Jas 345
Bartindale *BB* 288
Bartle *BB* 72, *Ped* 67, Jas 487, 567, Jn 487, 567
Bartlett 788, *BB* 70, 286, 431, 720, 791, Jos 133
Bartley *Will* 65
Barton *BB* 72, 503, Betty 708
Bartow *BB* 69
Bartrop *FH* 283, R.A.R. 302
Bartrup *BB* 430
Barttelot *BB* 430
Barville, Geo 489
Barwell, Cath 315
Barwis, Stephen 613

Barzey *BB* 720
Baskerville *FH* 716
Basley *BB* 69
Bass *BB* 645, Mich, Thos 534
Bassam *BB* 359
Bassett 489
Bassford *BB* 645
Bassingthwaighte *FH* 498
Batchelder, Chas, Hny 568
Batchelor *BB* 215, 286, 501, *Ped* 641, Phineas 487, Sarah 418
Bate *BB* 69, 287, 359, 501, 576
Bate-Dudley, Sir Hny 47
Bateman *BB* 360, *FH* 498
Bates 641, *BB* 358, 501, 576, *Ped* 641, Geo, Jas 767, Jn 9, 46, General Sir Hny 46, Louisa, Lucy, Mary, Wm 767, Wm Hny 46, Wm Robt Jn 46
Bathgate *BB* 791
Batho *BB* 360, *ML* 68, Emmeline Eliotson 628, Richd, Thos 628
Bathurst Jn 46
Batley *FH* 716
Batt *BB* 143, 144, Martha Mary Eliz 557
Batten *BB* 143
Battersby *BB* 287
Baugh *Ped* 574
Baulk *BB* 575
Bauz *BB* 720
Bavin, Eliz, Frances 758
Baxhill *BB* 216
Baxter *BB* 71 x 2, 358, 430, 647 *Certs, Ped, Wills* 142 x 3
Bayis *BB* 216
Baylis 205, *BB* 216
Baylis, Jackson-, Fredk John, *death* 567
Bayliss *BB* 70, 216, 430
Bayly 789
Baynton 789
Bays, John 759
Bazett, Mgt Ann, Richd Campbell 221
Bazey *BB* 647
Beach *BB* 576, 645
Beacock *FH* 716
Beacroft *Ped* 641
Beak *BB* 503, *FH* 639, *Ped* 499
Beake *FH* 639, *Surname* 429
Beal *FH* 141, 572
Beale *BB* 70, 359, *FH* 639, *Ped* 574
Beales *FH* 572
Beall *BB* 576
Beaman *BB* 720
Beamish *BB* 646
Beamor, Eliz 779
Bean *BB* 144, *Ped* 285, Alexdr 563, Helen 391, Maria 541
Beans *BB* 576
Bear *Ped* 142
Beard *BB* 645, *Ped* 64
Beardsley *Ped* 641
Beardwell *BB* 287
Bearman *BB* 430
Bearn *BB* 358
Bearpark *BB* 645
Beates *BB* 360
Beaton, Janet 608
Beattie *BB* 501
Beauchamp *BB* 286, *FH* 212
Beaufort *Certs* 214
Beaulah *BB* 72
Beaumont 641, *FH* 498
Beavis *BB* 648
Beavor *BB* 429
Beck *BB* 287, *Ped* 67, *Bib* 643
Becker *BB* 647
Beckett *BB* 360, 720
Beckton *BB* 144
Beckwith *BB* 502
Beddoes *BB* 72
Bedford *BB* 429, Mary 757
Bedingfield *Ped* 67
Beech *BB* 719, 791, Mrs H.E. 558, 617-8
Beecham *BB* 71
Beedell *BB* 646
Beekes 641
Beeman *BB* 71
Been *Will* 717
Beer *BB* 360
Beers *BB* 645
Beesley *BB* 288
Beesting *BB* 648
Beeston *BB* 575, 719
Beetles *BB* 575
Beeton *BB* 144 *FH* 498
Beever *Ped* 67
Begarnie *BB* 791
Begernie *BB* 791
Begg *BB* 144, 502
Behn *FH* 62
Behra *BB* 69
Beighton, Lucy 542
Belasyse, Lady Eliz 223, 392
Belchamber *BB* 286
Belcher *BB* 720
Bell 346, *BB* 70, 143, 144, 215 x 2, 431, 432, 501, 502 x 2, 576, 646, *Ped* 142, Edwd, Frances 221, Francis 344, 488, 779, Richd 614, Robt 344, 488
Bellairs *Ped* 357
Bellamy *BB* 647
Bellany *BB* 69
Bellar *BB* 358, *Ped* 641
Bellarby *BB* 214
Bellars *Ped* 357
Beller *BB* 358
Bellchambers *BB* 287
Bellingham *Ped* 64, *Surname* 104
Bellis *BB* 791
Belliveau *BB* 503
Belsey *BB* 647
Belsom *BB* 287
Bemister *BB* 70, 431
Benabo *BB* 144
Benbow *BB* 360
Bence *BB* 432
Bence-Jones, Mark 121, 201
Bendlowes 573
Benerson *BB* 359
Benfield *BB* 720
Bengall *BB* 576
Benham *BB* 576
Benn 478-80, Eliz 615
Bennet *BB* 72, Lt. Col. F.W. 615, Mary 615
Bennett *BB* 71 x 2, 72 x 2, 144, 215, 358, 431, 500, 501, 576, 645 x 2, 647, 648, 792, Arnold 620, Master 519, 520 x 3, (male) 609
Benoirdet *BB* 648
Benson *BB* 358, 432, 720, 792, *Ped* 499
Bent *BB* 645
Bentham *BB* 215
Bentinck, Cavendish-, Rev. Chas Wm Fredk, Nina Cecilia, Lord Wm Chas Augustus 383, Wm Geo Fredk 612, Wm Hny, 3rd Duke of Portland 383
Bentley 717, *BB* 576, 792, *Ped* 64, Janet 391, Jas 387, 394, Jos 387, Dr Richard 387
Benyon *BB* 504
Beresford *BB* 502, 791
Bergen *BB* 644
Berham *BB* 144
Beris *BB* 359
Berkeley *FH* 283
Bernal 641, Prof J.D. 667
Bernard *BB* 287, *FH* 427
Bernau, Chas 264
Berning *BB* 360
Berrell *BB* 575
Berrington *BB* 576
Berry 573, *BB* 360, 431, 432, 500, 645, 791, Mr 99
Berryhill 641
Besnard *BB* 429
Best *BB* 72, 215, 358, *Ped* 285
Bestwick, Lavinia 545
Beswick *BB* 432
Bethell *BB* 71, 501
Bethune, Alexdr, Hector 628
Betteley, Chas, Nancy 97
Bettley *BB* 645
Betton *BB* 144
Betts *BB* 504, 719, *Ped* 499, *Surname* 500, *Wills* 499
Betty, Kemmis-, Lt. Col. Peter 612
Bevan *BB* 71, 501
Beverley-Davies, Chas, *death* 625
Beversham, Master 520

Bevins, Eva 539
Bewley, Susannah 206
Bexhill *BB* 216
Beyer *BB* 792
Bezzant *BB* 645
Bibbins *BB* 576
Bickley *BB* 575
Bicknell *BB* 430, Master 519
Bidder *BB* 719
Biddlecome *BB* 575
Biddulph, Rachel Lydia, Revd Thos Tregenna 318
Bidgood 626, *BB* 358
Bidlake, Fredk Thos 761, Muriel Eliz West 760
Bierbrier, Dr M.L. 36, 123, 124, 151, 159, 168, 169-92, 201, 342, 380, 701
Bigg *BB* 214, Mgt G 429
Biggins *BB* 144
Biggs 788, *BB* 71, 432, 648, Albert Edward *death* 489
Bilek *BB* 215
Bill *FH* 212
Billany *BB* 432
Billes 788
Billett *BB* 430
Billington *BB* 358
Billney *BB* 432
Bilton *BB* 71
Bindman *Ped* 67
Bindon *BB* 358
Bingham 285, *Wills* 284, Hon. Richd 223, Chas, 1st Earl of Lucan 391, Geo Chas, 3rd Earl of Lucan 385, 390, 396, Richd, 2nd Earl of Lucan 392, Geo, 4th Earl of Lucan 389, 396, Lady Lavinia 389, Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline 388, 396
Bingle, Mary 429
Bingleton *BB* 432
Bingley *BB* 215
Binham *BB* 576
Binington *BB* 792
Binks *BB* 215, 720, Dinah 345, 778
Binnersley *BB* 143
Binnington *BB* 720
Bioleau *BB* 502
Birch 641, *BB* 215, 216, Major C.W. 544, Eliz, Robt 97, Vere Lilian 544
Birchard Thos 639
Bird *BB* 71 x 2, 143, 216, 358, 360, 647, 648, Ann 542, Master 519, Peter 246, Geo 627, Powell 627
Birde, Master 519
Birdsall *Ped* 641
Birkley *BB* 144
Birras *BB* 359
Birtles *BB* 432
Biscoe, Charlotte 265
Bishop *BB* 71, 144 x 2, 288, 430, 503 x 2, 720, John H 586-9, Marine 20
Bisset *BB* 430
Bitton 573
Bixley *BB* 359
Black 789, *BB* 576, 645, 720, 792, Barbara 563
Blackadder, Wm 345
Blackall *Ped* 574
Blackburn *BB* 359, Edwd 487, 760, Jas, John 487, Laura 760
Blacker *BB* 430, 432, Dr, C.P. 666
Blackhall *BB* 72
Blakith *BB* 429
Blackler *BB* 646
Blackman *BB* 647, Caroline 249
Blackmore *BB* 72
Blackwell *BB* 70, 645, *FH* 141, P.H.B., *death* 133
Blades *BB* 502
Bladon *Ped* 64
Bladworth *BB* 431
Blagrave *BB* 501
Blaine *BB* 287
Blair *BB* 69, 144, 358, 646
Blair-Fish *BB* 430, Harriet 480-1
Blake 788, *BB* 429, 431, 432 x 2, 503, 645
Blakemore *BB* 648
Blakeney, Hope Wilhelmina Albermarle, Col. Wm Edwd Albermarle 612
Blaker 487, *BB* 645
Blakey, Alice Anne 317
Blanchard *BB* 288, Rev. John 534
Bland, Mgt 237
Blanford *BB* 69
Blashill *BB* 647
Blatch *BB* 501
Blaxland *FH* 427
Blayney, Lord 553
Bleirnet *Surname* 45
Blench, Agnes 757
Blenkin *BB* 720
Blick *BB* 648
Bligh *PB* 501
Blinco *BB* 70
Bliss *BB* 504, *Ped* 213
Blizard *BB* 70
Blomvyle *Ped* 213
Blood *BB* 576
Bloomfield *BB* 71 *Ped* 213
Bloor, Thos 756
Blott *BB* 359
Blow *BB* 286
Blubaugh *BB* 719
Bluitt, Absalom 291
Blundell *BB* 500
Blunt *BB* 69, 576 *Ped* 67, Master 519 x 2
Blyth *BB* 71
Boatfield *BB* 646
Boby *BB* 143
Bocharach, Solomon 362
Bodden *BB* 288
Boddie *Bib* 429
Boden *BB* 72, 215, 719
Bodger 626
Bogart, Humphrey 386
Bogg *BB* 576
Boggis *BB* 431, 504
Bogle *BB* 432
Boheas *BB* 648
Boice *BB* 646
Boivin *BB* 287
Boje *FH* 283
Bolam *BB* 504
Boles *BB* 502
Boleyn *BB* 286
Bolland *BB* 576
Boltwood *BB* 288
Bomheuer *BB* 648
Bonaparte, Chas Jos 387
Bond *BB* 360, 430, 646, 648 x 2, 720, 791, 792, Master 520
Bonds, Sarah 542
Bonell *BB* 576
Bonella 788
Bones *BB* 359
Bonhault, Master 520
Bonner, Master 520
Bonnyman *BB* 502
Bonsor *BB* 648
Boobyer *BB* 430
Bood *BB* 72
Book *BB* 69
Booker *BB* 358, 429, *FH* 355
Boon *BB* 792
Boorne *BB* 501
Boot Jn, My 134
Booth 515, *BB* 69 x 2, 360, 430 x 2, 645, Eliz 628, John 618
Boothby *BB* 791, *Ped* 641, Eliz Caroline 389, 562, Jas Brownell 390, 562
Boothroyd *BB* 576
Booton *BB* 648
Bordeman *BB* 358 x 2
Bore *BB* 70, 647, Reuben 777
Boreham *BB* 286, 359, 720, Sarah 265
Borel de Couvet *FH* 283
Borgeaud *BB* 430
Borgoyne *BB* 647
Borkett *BB* 646
Borlindor *Ped* 213
Borrek *BB* 431
Borrer *BB* 792
Borrett, Master 519
Borrie *BB* 69
Borrow, Geo 31-2
Borsden *BB* 214
Borst *BB* 432
Borton *FH* 639, 716, Barbara 543
Borwick *BB* 501, Mrs. M.C. 151

Bosley *BB* 215
Bostock *BB* 72, *Ped* 64
Boswell *BB* 648, Walter Geo 276
Bosworth *BB* 644
Botfield *BB* 430
Bothwell 717
Bott *BB* 70, Alan 703
Botting *BB* 71
Bouchard *Surname* 206
Boucher *BB* 71, 288, 503, 791
Boude, Jos 393, 563, Sarah 390, 562
Boudorin *BB* 648
Boughton, Ann 568, Eliz 707
Boulcott *BB* 791
Boulter *BB* 358
Boulton *BB* 504
Boumphrey, R.S. 761
Bounde 788
Bourchier *Ped* 64
Bourer *BB* 792
Bourgeois *BB* 503
Bourke, Lady Honor 297
Bourland *FH* 283
Bourn *BB* 215
Bourne *BB* 288, 360, 720, *Ped* 641
Bousfield *Cert* 142
Bouskill *BB* 646
Boutell *BB* 360
Bovey *BB* 431
Bowas *Will* 65
Bowden *BB* 72, 646, Geo 245
Bowell *BB* 144
Bowen *BB* 430, Eveline, Walter 319
Bower *PR* 214
Bowers 345
Bowes-Lyon, Claude Geo, 14th Earl of Strathmore & Kinghorne 383, Lady Eliz Angela Marguerite (Queen Elizabeth the Queen-Mother) 383, 396
Bowler *MI* 357
Bowley *Certs* 142
Bowman *BB* 287, 576, 791, *Will* 65
Bowmer, Eliz 779, John 344, 629, 779, Thos 344, 629, 779
Bowne *BB* 70
Bowra *BB* 719
Bowring *Ped* 213
Bowyer *Ped* 357, *PR* 214, 357, *Wills* 356, J 248
Box *BB* 71, 648
Boyce *BB* 144 x 2, 286, Revd. T. White 319
Boyd *BB* 502, 645
Boyer *BB* 646, 791, *PR* 214
Boyes 573
Boyle *BB* 72, Charles, Visct Dungarvan 396, Charlotte Eliz, Baroness Clifford 383
Boys 788, *Ped* 213
Boyson *BB* 70
Bracher *BB* 503
Bradbeer *BB* 143
Bradbury *Ped* 641
Bradford *BB* 431, 502, 647, *Surname* 104
Brading, Rosetta 74
Bradley *BB* 215, 287, 288, 430 x 2, 431, 502, 503, 575, 646, *Ped* 641, *Sampler* 357, Alan, *death* 774
Bradshaw 548, *BB* 216, 359
Brady *BB* 503, 645
Brander *Ped* 357
Brailsford *BB* 502 x 2
Braithwaite, Capt. David 537
Brakinbury *BB* 720
Bram, Martha 779
Bramble *Ped* 213
Brame 641
Brameld *BB* 69
Bramley *BB* 358
Bramston, Master 520
Branch *BB* 287, 358, 432
Brand 48, *BB* 144, *Peds* 499, *Wills* 499, Cecil Warburton, *death* 707, Capt. Wm Hny 345, *obit* 775
Brandely *BB* 287
Brandon, Chas, Duke of Suffolk 396, Lady Eleanor 397, Lady Frances 395
Brass *Ped* 641, *Will* 65
Bratby *BB* 287
Braund 68, *BB* 645
Braune *Will* 65
Brawley *BB* 647
Bray 573, *BB* 72, 431, 501
Brazier *BB* 143, 214, 359
Breadalbane *Fam Muniments* 581
Breay (male) 609
Breckel *BB* 359
Breeze *BB* 72
Breinan, Ann, Francis 767
Brendell *BB* 645
Brenneman *BB* 71
Brett 788
Breward *BB* 791
Brewer 573, 574, *BB* 288, 430, 501, 502
Brewin *BB* 502
Brewis *BB* 504
Brewster *BB* 286
Breymayer, Herman Richd Geo Ernest 628
Brice, Eliz 487
Brickley *BB* 287
Brickwell *BB* 71
Briddon *BB* 720
Bridel *BB* 69
Bridge *BB* 502, 648, 719, Jane, Lynch 567, Wm 317
Bridger *BB* 71
Bridges, Harry 13
Bridgewater *BB* 143, 359
Bridle *BB* 69
Brigden *BB* 430
Briggs *BB* 214, 792, *FH* 639
Bright 574, *BB* 71, 430
Brigland *BB* 69
Briglin *BB* 69
Brigstocke, Mortimer Keating 777
Brimley *BB* 358
Brine *BB* 575
Brinley *BB* 502
Brisbowne *BB* 432
Brish *BB* 502
Brisk *BB* 503
Bristow 641, *BB* 144, 215, 286, 575
Brittain *BB* 502
Britten *BB* 359
Britton *BB* 69
Brizzee *BB* 71
Broad *BB* 501, Robt Hny 48, Rev. John 626
Broadbelt *BB* 71
Broadbent *BB* 216, 432
Broadhurst *BB* 358, 647
Broadley *BB* 216
Broads *BB* 503
Brock *BB* 647
Brocklebank, G. R. *death* 45
Brockway *BB* 287
Brockwell *BB* 432
Brogden *BB* 432
Bromell *BB* 69
Bromfield *Peds* 64, 574, Eliz, Thos, 613
Bromley *BB* 216, 286, Jas 47
Brompton 522
Brook *BB* 431
Brookbank, Sarah 767
Brooke 718, *BB* 430, 502, 791, Thos 709
Brooker *BB* 645
Brookes 718 *BB* 143, 216, 288, 359, *Surname* 108
Brooking *BB* 143, 215
Brooks 630, 718, *BB* 69, 144, 216, 360, 501, 576, 645, 647, 792, Brian 485, Bryn 341, Leslie 751-6, Mr. 535
Brooksby *FH* 62, 354
Broom *BB* 431, *FH* 427
Broomfield *BB* 215, 359
Brotherton *BB* 144, 360
Brouard *BB* 576
Brougham, Master 520 x 3
Broughton *BB* 358
Brown 717, *BB* 69 x 2, 70 x 2, 143, 144, 215 x 2, 216 x 3, 287 x 2, 288, 430, 431, 502, 503, 575, 644, 646, 647 x 3, 720 x 2, 792 x 2, *Cert* 790, *Peds* 641, 732, 789,

Will 65, Annie 488, 629, 779, Betty St. G. 625, Mary 757, Moses 588
Brown, Kenworthy-, John 619
Browne *BB* 144, 214, John 161
Brownell, Ann 393, 563
Brownhill *Ped* 285
Browning *BB* 143, Master 519, 520
Brownrigg, Chas Jackson 567
Brownsmith 626
Broxton 718, *BB* 719, *Surname* 709, 779
Bruce *BB* 71, 501, 576, *Will* 65, Lady Eliz 396, Jessie 114, Jn 114, Mary, Sir Michael 541, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Elgin 396, Sir Wm 541
Bruck *Ped* 788
Brudenell *BB* 144, Lady Anne 390, 396, Hon. Robt 396, Robt, 6th Earl of Cardigan 392, 396, George, 3rd Earl of Cardigan 396
Brumage *BB* 69
Brundrett *BB* 71
Brundritt *BB* 358, 359
Bruner *BB* 360
Brunswick, House of 700
Brunt *BB* 358
Brunton 788, *BB* 215
Brush *BB* 358
Brussells, Widow 265
Bruster *BB* 648
Bruton *BB* 144, Aquila 627
Bruwer *FH* 498
Bryan *BB* 360, 645, *Deeds* 68, Lewis, Wm 345
Bryant *BB* 70
Bryden, Miss P. 532
Brydges *BB* 144, *Ped* 67
Bryn *BB* 360
Buch, My 276
Buchan *BB* 502, Malcolm, Peggy 758
Buck *BB* 71, 214, 360, Geo 477, Hartwel 477
Buckele *BB* 72
Buckell *Ped* 67
Buckingham *BB* 71
Buckland *BB* 430, 648, Frances Dor Taylor, Wm Wallace 116
Buckle *BB* 71, 72
Buckley *BB* 71, 430, Mgt 589
Budd *BB* 358
Buddle, Ann 344, 488, 778
Budgen *BB* 575
Bueckner *BB* 69
Buffington *BB* 287
Buffini *BB* 144
Buike *BB* 143
Bulcraig *Ped* 213
Bulgin *BB* 358
Bulkley *Ped* 789
Bull *BB* 430, *Cert* 789, *Ped* 789, *Wills* 65, John 759, Thos 205
Bullard *BB* 645
Bullen *BB* 646, 719, 791
Bullett *BB* 71
Bullifant *BB* 646
Bulling *BB* 216, 360
Bullman *BB* 575
Bullock *BB* 70, 358, 360, Edna *death* 275
Bulmer *BB* 70, Eliz 779, John, Thos 344, 488, 567, 629, 709, 778, 779
Bulstrode, Master 520
Bulteel, John, 391, 563, John Crocker 384, 390, Louisa Emily Charlotte 384, 388, 562
Bultitude *BB* 360
Bunce *BB* 359
Bunting *FH* 354, Anastasia, Avice, Isabel 655, John 588, Matilda 655
Bunton *BB* 645
Bünzli *BB* 430
Burberry *BB* 503
Burbidge *BB* 648
Burch *BB* 215
Burchett *BB* 358
Burchmore *Will* 65
Burden *BB* 645
Burdis, Col. Thos Donovan 535
Burditt *BB* 144
Burdon *BB* 720
Burgess *BB* 286, 358, 431, 501, 647, Caroline, Eliza Louise, Emma Caroline, Thos 768
Burgh *BB* 503
Burgoyne, Diana, Dinah 345
Burke *BB* 72, 648
Burkinshaw *BB* 70
Burkitt *BB* 792, *Deeds* 214
Burland *BB* 359
Burling *BB* 358, 359
Burman *BB* 504
Burn *BB* 70, 144, 503
Burnaby, Caroline Louisa 383
Burne-Callander 214
Burne-Murdoch 214
Burness *Certs* 214, 285, 357, 429, 643, 718, 790
Burnett *BB* 646
Burns *BB* 430, 431, 644, *Certs* 68, 357, 643, Mrs. A. Booth 530
Burnside *BB* 432
Burr *BB* 502, Thos 206
Burrage *BB* 648
Burrell 574, *BB* 575, 720 x 2, David 31
Burrett *BB* 144
Burridge *BB* 72, 287
Burrill *BB* 575
Burrin *BB* 645
Burrington *BB* 215, *Deed* 285
Burris *BB* 359
Burroughs *BB* 70, Master 519
Burrowes, Rev. Francis 516
Burrows *BB* 504
Bursey *FH* 572
Burt *BB* 501, Eliz 317
Burton *BB* 144, 429, 431, 432, 646, 791, *FH* 787, *Ped* 499, Mary 568
Bury *BB* 500, 576
Busch *BB* 357
Busenburg *BB* 69
Bush 574, Ruth 546
Bushell, Eliz 778, Helen 238, Richd 238, Wm 778
Bushnell *BB* 359, *Ped* 67
Busta *BB* 215
Bustard *BB* 646
Butcher *BB* 71, 429, 430, 431, 501, 648, *Cert* 68, *Census* 68, *FH* 68, *Ped* 357, 499, *Society* 62, Albert Edwd 778, Mr. 779, Lt. Col. Robt 613
Butler *BB* 69, 70, 72, 215, 286, 360 x 2, 648
Butlin *BB* 645
Butt 788, *BB* 500, 646
Butterfield *BB* 576, 646, *Ped* 64
Butters *BB* 72, *Ped* 213
Butterwick, Jn 134
Butterworth *BB* 288, 792, John 134
Buxton, Anna, Chas 316, Thos Fowell 315
Byass, Marjorie 113
Bye *BB* 502
Byers *BB* 432
Byley *BB* 359
Bynge, Master 520
Byres *FH* 427

C

Cabel *BB* 359
Cabell *FH* 63
Cadby *BB* 70
Cade *BB* 71
Cadman, Ewan Fredk Braithwaite, *death* 342
Cadogan, Lady 231
Caesar, Hannah, Harriet F, Jas- 768, Master 520, Thos E. 768
Caffyn *BB* 359, 504
Cahan *Ped* 213
Cahill 790 *BB* 792
Caie *BB* 502
Cail, Roland Allan, *death* 625
Cain *Ped* 789
Caissie *BB* 503
Cakebread *BB* 359
Calcot 788
Calcott *Ped* 285
Calder *BB* 645
Caldow *BB* 432
Caldwell *BB* 647
Callander, Burne- 214

Callard *BB* 143, 215
Callaway *BB* 358
Callcut *BB* 69, 144
Callcutt *Ped* 213
Calkender 778
Callighan, Jane 33
Callister *BB* 358
Callow *BB* 287
Calverley 68
Calvert *BB* 144, 430, 432
Cameron *BB* 143, 144, 215, 287, 358, 359, 501, 646, Chas, John 134
Cameron of Fassifern *Fam Papers* 580
Camfield 641
Camp *FH* 498, Anthony J. 770, 776, Mary Ann 628
Campagnac 717
Campbell 790, *BB* 72, 215, 358, 645, 791, 792, *FH* 427, *Will* 428, Mgt 345, Master 519, Nina 612, Constance Glencairn 539, Col. W.W.T.B. 539
Campbell of Balcardine *Fam Papers* 580
Campbell-Renton, Miss 530, 532
Cane *BB* 501
Canham, Wm 265
Cann *BB* 69
Cannell *BB* 358
Cannon *BB* 645
Cantacuzenus *FH* 187-9, *Ped* 181-2
Cantilupe 573
Cantle, Ivor John, *death* 342
Canton *BB* 503
Capel *BB* 648
Capon *BB* 720
Capper *BB* 501, 720, *Ped* 213
Capstick *BB* 501
Card *BB* 69, 214, 359, *FH*, Richd 787
Cardigan *BB* 72
Cardosso 641
Cardwell *BB* 71
Carew *FH* 639
Carewe, Master 520
Carey *BB* 647, *Peds* 64, 285
Cargill, David C. 530, *death* 774
Carle *BB* 359
Carless *BB* 430
Carline *BB* 646
Carlock 574
Carmichael *BB* 359, 432
Carnegie, Agnes 608, Jas 609, Nich 608
Carpenter *BB* 72, 287, 431, 502, 792, Mary 47
Carr *BB* 144, 214, 432 x 2, 501, 719, Rev. Saml 316, Thos 46, Dora Patience 543, Frances, Lucretia 451, Wm 543
Carradice *BB* 432
Carraway *BB* 360
Carrew *Ped* 789
Carrington *BB* 216, 287, 502, 647
Carroll *BB* 69, 285, Lillian Caroline 33, Patricia M 263
Carr-Saunders, Alexdr 666
Carswell *BB* 720
Cart, Hannah 488
Cartane *Ped* 718
Carter *BB* 70, 72 x 2, 144, 214, 359, 430, 501 x 2, 502, 503, 645, 647, 648, 790, *FH* 376, *Ped* 213, Barbara J 563, Prof C.O. 668, Rev. Edmund, Thos 276
Carteret, Lady Georgina Carolina 395, John, 1st Earl of Granville 395
Cartey *BB* 144
Cartmell *BB* 719
Cartwright *Peds* 64, 67, Thos 537
Carty 567, *BB* 647
Carvil 790
Caselden *BB* 71
Cashman *BB* 215
Caslick 574, *BB* 358
Casling *BB* 143
Caspari *BB* 792
Casper *BB* 792
Cass *BB* 720
Cassell *BB* 792
Cassidy *BB* 358
Casson *BB* 792
Castell *BB* 646
Castle 788, *BB* 70, 646, 719, Eliz 133
Castleman, Chas 316
Caswell *BB* 502
Cater *BB* 288
Cathrow *Ped* 574
Catling, Charlotte 344, 488, 568
Cato, Jn 267
Caton *BB* 71, Dor My 116, Revd. Redmond Bewley 116
Catterick *Ped* 285
Catto *BB* 502
Cattrall *BB* 287
Caulfeild *Ped* 574
Caunce *BB* 719
Causey *BB* 69
Caust *BB* 791
Cautley *BB* 143
Cave *BB* 431, *FH* 63, 787, *Ped* 641, Edwd 475
Cavendish, Wm, 3rd Duke of Devonshire as common ancestor of Lady Diana Spencer & the Prince of Wales 383-4, 387, Wm, 4th Duke, Lady Dorothy 383, Lady Elizabeth 384
Cavendish-Bentinck, Rev. Chas Wm Fredk, Nina Cecilia, Lord Wm Chas Augustus 383, Wm Geo Fredk 612, Wm Hny, 3rd Duke of Portland 383
Cavett *BB* 645
Cavill *BB* 430
Cawley 641
Cawood *BB* 359
Cawse *BB* 358, 791
Cawston 573, *Cert* 142, Charlotte 629, Richd 161
Cawte *BB* 288, 646
Cawthorn, Louisa 759
Cawthorne, Robt, Wm 245
Cayley *Ped* 789, Cuthbert Jn *death* 275
Cazalet *BB* 287
Cecil, Wm 682, 688
Centlivres-Chase *Ped* 355
Chadwick *BB* 287, 647, 792, *Peds* 67, 285
Chaffey *BB* 70, *Ped* 64, Edwd 708
Chagey, Sydney, Wm Westwood 114
Chaize, M 553
Chalk, *BB* 431
Chalklin, Jas 627
Challen *BB* 71
Challoner 205
Chalmers *Ped* 357, Alexdr 387, Jean 394
Chamberlain *BB* 360, 648
Chamberlayne, Stanes 219
Chambers *BB* 288, Rev. J.P. 451
Champion, John 736
Champkin *BB* 287
Champlin *BB* 644
Chance *BB* 69, Mary 302
Chandler *BB* 71 x 2, 648, 720, 791
Chaney 47
Chantler *BB* 358
Chaplain *BB* 430
Chaplin, Ernest, Nora 546
Chapman 641, *BB* 71, 358, 359, 501 x 2, 502, 792, *Ped* 67, *Will* 65, *Surname* 108, My Eliz 48, Colin 259, 564, Frances Matilda 418
Chappell *BB* 576 x 2
Chapple *BB* 360
Charity *Ped* 718
Charles, Prince of Wales *Peds* 383, 621
Charles II, King of England 385
Charles *BB* 288, 504, 646
Charlton *BB* 144, 360, 645, Eliz 535
Charnock, Rob 296
Charters *BB* 144, Jas B, Jn Wemyss 116
Chartwrite *Ped* 67
Chase *Peds* 142, 355, 574, 641, *PR* 142
Chase, Centlivres- *Ped* 355
Chatelain *Ped* 574
Chatfield, Mary Ann, Sarah 46
Chatland *Surname* 568

Chatters *BB* 71
Chattoe *BB* 69, 359
Chauncy 641
Chavasse *BB* 143
Chaytor *Will* 65
Cheadle *BB* 359
Checkley *BB* 215
Cheek *BB* 215
Cheemur *BB* 430
Cheese *BB* 430, 792
Cheeseman *BB* 286, 359
Cheesewright *BB* 215
Cheesman *BB* 358, 430, 791
Cheesmur *BB* 430
Cheffins *BB* 431
Chegwyn *BB* 792
Chenery *BB* 71
Cheney *Will* 428
Cherriman *BB* 360
Cherritt *BB* 216
Cherry 790, *BB* 502, 648
Cheselden, Mr. 477
Chester, E.G.H. 532
Chetham *BB* 216
Chetwode *Ped* 789
Chevalier *BB* 70
Chevons *BB* 214
Cheyne *Ped* 428
Chicken *BB* 576
Cheyney *BB* 576
Child *BB* 70, 144, 286, *Will* 142, Master 519
Childs *BB* 648, Maud 536
Chinchen *BB* 144
Chinery *BB* 71
Chinn *BB* 576
Chinner *BB* 644
Chisell *BB* 720
Chisholm *BB* 720
Chisolm 641
Chiverton *BB* 502, 647
Choice *Surname* 206
Chown *Will* 65
Choyce *Surname* 206
Christian *FH* 63, *Ped* 357, Ewen 620
Christie, Peter 264, 475-8
Christmas *BB* 358, 430, Kay 663
Christopher *BB* 288
Chubb *BB* 432
Chucks *BB* 576
Chudleigh *BB* 214
Church *BB* 430, Reynold 134
Churchill *BB* 360, 504, 576, *Ped* 574, Arabella 385
Cincera *BB* 69
Cincerova *BB* 69
Clanvowe *Ped* 428
Clapcott 68
Clapp *BB* 719
Clapson *BB* 288
Clare *BB* 648
Clarey *BB* 503
Claridge 500, *BB* 575
Clark 718, *BB* 70, 144 x 2, 285, 287, 358, 359 x 2, 431 x 2, 502 x 2, 503 x 2, 504, 576 x 2, 644, 645, 647, 719 x 2, 792, *Ped* 641
Clarke *BB* 70 x 3, 72 x 2, 143, 216, 358, 359 x 2, 360, 503, 645, 646, 648, 720, 791, 792, *Wills* 65, 284, Master 519 x 2, Richd 267
Clarkson *BB* 429, *Will* 65
Claxton *BB* 70, 214
Clay 574, *BB* 216, 719, G.C.R. 293
Claybown *BB* 503
Claydon 574, *BB* 287, 431
Clayton 641, *BB* 69, 70, 71, 144, 791, *Peds* 574, 641, *Will* 213
Clear *BB* 719
Cleasby *Will* 65
Cleave *BB* 215
Cleaver *BB* 791
Cleavinger *BB* 69
Cleeve 790, *BB* 287, *Ped* 789
Clegg *BB* 430, 431, Jessie F.W. *death* 275
Cleland *BB* 69, Edwd 488
Clemens *BB* 645
Clement *BB* 71, 576
Clements *BB* 215, 287
Clerk, Eliz 265
Cleveland *BB* 286, President 386
Cleverdon *BB* 645
Cleverly *BB* 501, D.J. 707, 756
Clifford *BB* 70, *FH* 427, Henry, 2nd Earl of Cumberland, Lady Mgt 397
Clift *BB* 216
Climo *FH* 63, *Peds* 67
Clinch *BB* 501
Clinkard *Ped* 789
Clinkenbeard *BB* 288
Clive, Lord 486
Clode *BB* 430
Clogg *BB* 791
Clöpper *BB* 648
Close *BB* 575
Cloudsdale *BB* 144
Clough *BB* 72, 216, 576, *Ped* 67
Clouter *BB* 359
Clow *BB* 792
Clower *BB* 502
Clowes, Wm 536
Clymo *BB* 502
Coachman, Alxdr, Ann 227
Coade 790
Coakley *BB* 504
Coates *BB* 646, *Ped* 67, Ann 98-9
Coats *BB* 144
Cobb *BB* 431, 646
Cobbold *BB* 71
Cobby *BB* 431, 719, *FH* 212
Cobcroft *BB* 502
Cochrane *BB* 69
Cock 641, 717, *BB* 287
Cockayne *BB* 791, *Ped* 428, Alderman 477
Cockburn *BB* 358, 646, *Ped* 641, Thos, Wm 345
Cockeram *Will* 65
Cockerton *BB* 72
Cockrell *BB* 215
Cockroft *BB* 69
Cocks *BB* 502 *Ped* 641
Cocksedge *FH* 716
Cockshoot *Sampler* 357
Codd *BB* 70
Codling, Chas, Wm 451
Codner *BB* 501
Coe *BB* 358, 576, 645
Coell, Master 520
Coffey *BB* 575
Cogger *BB* 431
Coghlan, Frances 393
Cogswell *Peds* 67, 142, *Wills* 142
Coker *BB* 69, Jas, John Jas 418
Colborn 641
Colby *BB* 70, 72
Coldham, Peter Wilson 266, 380, 381, 382, 513, 641, 738
Coldman *BB* 215
Cole 573, 641, 717, *BB* 69, 70 x 2, 215, 216, 358 x 2, 359, 500, 502, 719, 791, *Cert* 718, Thos 250, Gertrude Mgt 613, Peter 544, Ralph Hny 613
Colebrook *BB* 791
Coleby Jas 47
Coleman *BB* 71, 358, 576
Coles *BB* 645, Fredk Victor *death* 275, H, Mary A. Lavinia 538
Colgan *BB* 287
Collard *BB* 648, *Ped* 64
Collens *BB* 576
Collett *BB* 576, *Wills* 356
Collier *BB* 72, 359, 501, J.S. 544, My 276
Collingridge, Christopher 777
Collins *BB* 216, 360, 501 x 2, 504, 647, 790, 791, 792, Hny 531, Lydia 35, 771, Major R.M. 117, 145, 151, 159
Collis 500
Collis, Cooke- *BB* 504, Brig. Edwd Cunliffe 116
Colls *BB* 70, 645
Collyer *BB* 360, 720
Colman *BB* 71, 358, *Ped* 789
Colthurst *BB* 646
Colville, Amelia, Charlotte, John 8th Lord Colville of Ochiltree, John 9th Lord Colville of Culross 701
Colvin *BB* 644
Colwell 788, Stella 117-8, 341
Coman *BB* 503
Combe *Ped* 641

Comber *BB* 143
Comer *BB* 576
Comfort *BB* 69, Robt 206
Common, John 535
Comnenus *FH* 172-5
Comport, Robt 206
Compton *BB* 644
Comyns *Deed* 285
Conant *BB* 576
Conder *Ped* 67
Condon, M.M. 525-8
Conduit *BB* 215
Coney, Jn 98
Conn *BB* 502
Connel *BB* 503
Connelly *Ped* 67
Conner *BB* 144
Connor *Ped* 641
Conradi *BB* 358
Consiglio *BB* 214
Constable *BB* 69, 70
Constant *BB* 288
Constantine *BB* 503
Contee, Peter 45
Conway *BB* 648, Master 519
Cooch *BB* 144
Cook *BB* 70, 143, 216 x 2, 432, 501 x 2, 575, 645, 648, 719, 720 x 2, *FH* 355, *Wills* 356, Eliz Isabel 613
Cooke *BB* 358, 432 x 2, 504, 720, *Ped* 428, Master 520, Penelope Anne 392, Ralph 614, W.N.A. 536
Cooke-Collis *BB* 504, Brig. Edwd Cunliffe 116
Cooksey *BB* 71
Cookson *BB* 645, *Ped* 499, Josephine, Major Mostyn E 318
Cooledge *BB* 431
Cooley *BB* 286
Coolidge, President 386
Coombe *BB* 645
Coombes *BB* 70
Coombs *BB* 432
Cooper 788, *BB* 72, 143 x 2, 215, 216 x 2, 360, 430 x 2, 431, 432, 504 x 2, 576, 645, 720, 790, 791, *Deeds* 214, 643, *Surname* 108, Revd. Allen 112, Jane, Thos 97, Maria Louisa 112, Hannah 489
Coote *BB* 286, 501
Cootes *BB* 792
Cope 418, *BB* 288, 503, 645, *Deed* 575, *Wills* 717, John 134
Copeman, Edwd 446
Copland *BB* 719
Copleston 68, *FH* 63
Copley *BB* 288, 646, 647, John Singleton 267
Copnall *BB* 288
Copping *BB* 502
Coppy Jane 135
Corbel 717
Corbly *BB* 144
Corbyn *BB* 719
Corcoran *Will* 65, Col. Martin 115
Coren *FH* 718
Corin *BB* 359
Corker *BB* 431
Corley 641, *BB* 429
Cormack *BB* 216, 502
Cormick *BB* 216
Cormier *BB* 503
Cornel, Dr. Gary 115
Cornish *BB* 71, 647, *Ped* 64
Cornmonger *Surname* 108
Corns *BB* 143
Cornwall *BB* 72
Cornwell, Thos 639
Corrie *BB* 645
Corser *BB* 431
Corvesor *BB* 143
Cory *BB* 69, 502
Cosgriff *BB* 72
Cossey *BB* 124
Cossine, Master 519
Costacurta *BB* 287
Coster *BB* 72, 144
Cott, Michael 589
Cotterill *BB* 719
Cottingham *BB* 430
Couchman *BB* 646
Coueron *BB* 648
Couldwell *BB* 719
Coulter *BB* 718
Coupe *BB* 358, 645
Couper, Eliz 757
Coupland *Will* 65
Courtenay *Ped* 642, Master 520
Courtney 790, *BB* 503
Courtright *BB* 72
Couzens *BB* 215
Couvet, Borel de *FH* 283
Coverdale *Ped* 642
Coverley 717
Coves *BB* 502
Cowan *BB* 431, John 628
Coward *FH* 63
Cowdell, Alfred W., Maud 115
Cowell *BB* 429, 432
Cowie *BB* 646
Cowley *BB* 503
Cowlin *BB* 69
Cowne *FH* 639
Cownley *BB* 648.
Cox 788, *BB* 214, 215 x 2, 287 x 2, 359 x 2, 360 x 2, 430 x 2, 502, 645, 647, 719, 792, Jane 377-8, 443. 521-6, 622, Master 519, Matthew 757, Wm 276, Thos 418
Coy 643, *FH* 572, *Ped* 642, *Wills* 641
Coyte *BB* 143, 215
Cozens *BB* 69
Crabbe *BB* 143, 791
Crabtree *BB* 502, *Ped* 642
Cracknell *BB* 359, 430
Crackplace, Eliz 615
Craddock *BB* 69, 645, *FH* 787
Craft *BB* 503
Cragg *BB* 647
Craggs *BB* 215
Craig *BB* 70, 72, 504
Crain *BB* 501
Craine *BB* 358, Robt 46
Cramp, Robt 47, Wm 9
Crampton *BB* 576
Crane *BB* 287, 359, 501
Craneis *BB* 576
Cranford 574
Cranston *BB* 646
Crasett 641
Craven *BB* 791, *Will* 65
Crawford *BB* 69, 70, 72
Crawforth *BB* 647
Crawley 641, Edmund A 641, My 48
Crayford 641
Crayn Robt 46
Craze *BB* 504
Crease *BB* 645
Creasey *BB* 360 x 2, 790, Maria 778
Creech *BB* 216
Creese *BB* 645, 792
Creffeild *BB* 432
Creffield 790
Cremer *BB* 646
Crennell *BB* 358
Cressall *BB* 216
Crew 573, *BB* 359
Crewe *BB* 70, 647
Cribbs *BB* 645, 646
Crichton *BB* 503, David, Vida My 116
Crighton, G.S. 263, 528-32, 764
Cripps *BB* 69
Cripwell, Sheila 543
Crisp *BB* 70, 719
Critchell *BB* 69
Crocker *BB* 791, 792, *Surname* 108, B.J. 561
Crockett *BB* 359
Croft *Ped* 285, Master 520
Crofts *BB* 648
Croll *BB* 576
Cromartie, Earl of *Fam Papers* 580
Cromarty, Robt Wm, *death* 45
Crombie, Jane 389, 562, Jas 391, 563, John 394, 563
Cromer *BB* 144
Crompton *Peds* 428, 642
Cromwell 574
Cronan *BB* 288, 503
Cronin *BB* 502
Cronk *BB* 429
Cronyn, John 479

Crook *BB* 69, 70, 359, 647
Crooke *BB* 430, *FH* 354
Crookham 641
Cropper *BB* 215
Crosbie, Talbot- *BB* 504
Crosby *BB* 144, *FH* 141, Eliz 346
Crosfield *FH* 572
Cross *BB* 430, 502, 504, 645, A.N. 343, Master 519, Diana Marion, Fredk 611, Thos Gerald, *death* 417
Crossfield *Ped* 642
Crossland *BB* 71, 503
Crossley *BB* 501
Crossman *BB* 429
Crosthwaite *BB* 502
Crouch *BB* 288, Simon 265
Croucher *BB* 501
Croughton, A.J. 13
Crow *BB* 287, 647, Mich, Wm 47
Crowe *BB* 287, 288, 501
Crowell *BB* 792
Crowle *BB* 504
Crowley 641
Crownin *BB* 502
Crowthers *BB* 360
Croyle 641
Crozier 574
Cruickshank *Ped* 67
Cruikshank *BB* 287, 646
Crump *Will* 65
Crumpton 574
Crutchley *BB* 143
Cubis *BB* 648
Cuckow 788
Cuddon, Master 520
Cudworth *BB* 216
Cue *BB* 647
Cuff *BB* 287
Cufley 488
Culhane *Certs* 575
Cull *BB* 648, 720
Culley *BB* 431
Culling, Mark 276
Cullis *BB* 645
Culver *BB* 576, *PR* 643
Culverhouse 718, *BB* 719, *Surname* 709, 779
Cumfort, Robt 206
Cumins, Geo, Mgt 541
Cumming, Wm 608
Cummings *BB* 287, 648
Cummins *BB* 287, Mary 249
Cumyn *BB* 69
Cunliffe, Lesley Hume, Marcus 379
Cunningham *BB* 644, 720, Alexdr 393, 563, Charlotte 390, 562, Isabella 608
Cupal *BB* 647
Cureton *Will* 65
Curgenven 517
Curle *BB* 216
Curll, Edmund 697
Curnow *BB* 645
Currie *BB* 359, 431, 504
Currier *BB* 792
Curry *BB* 648, *FH* 399-411
Curtain, Mgt Honoria 390, 562, Wm 393
Curtis *BB* 69, 143, 430, 432, 501, 504, 647, 719, Hubert, Jean 114, John 589, Thos 758
Curtiss *BB* 72
Curtois *BB* 143
Curwen *Ped* 357
Curzon, Hon. Penn Assheton 392
Curzon-Howe, Lady Mary Anna 389, Richd Wm Penn, 1st Earl Howe 390
Cusack *Ped* 428
Cuthbertson *BB* 144
Cutler *BB* 69
Cutt *Wills* 717
Cutting *BB* 792
Cutts *Ped* 789

D

Daborn *BB* 288
Da Costa, Cath 227, Philip *alias* Jacob 227
Dacosta 717
Dadds *BB* 501
D'aeth *Ped* 428
Dagenhart *BB* 287
Dagge *BB* 358, John, Sarah Maria 345
Dagley *BB* 70
Dagnall *BB* 647
Dagwell *BB* 430
Dahl *BB* 648
Dain *BB* 71
Daines *BB* 359
Dakin *BB* 791
Dalby *BB* 70
Dale *BB* 72, 143, 429, 430, 431, 647, *Ped* 67
Dalgliesh *BB* 214, 215
Dalglish *BB* 69
Dalley *BB* 500
Dallimore *FH* 787
Dalnoky *BB* 720
Dalton *BB* 430, 647, *Cert* 68, Eliz, Hny 613, Wm 264
Daly *BB* 791
Dampsey, Gerald Francis 319
Dance 573, *BB* 647
Dancer, Doris M. *death* 133
Danchester *BB* 503
Dand *FH* 354
Dando *BB* 216
Daniel *BB* 432, 576
Daniell *BB* 501, 645
Daniels *BB* 288, 645
Daniles *BB* 71
Dann *BB* 288
Dannat *BB* 71
Danson *BB* 430
Danvil *BB* 576
Darbishire *FH* 63
Darby *BB* 71, 358, 720, *Ped* 499
Darcus *Ped* 357 x 2
Dardis *FH* 283, *Will* 284
Darell 788
Darling *BB* 71, 72
Darlington *BB* 576
Darracot *BB* 430
Darracott *BB* 501
Darragh *BB* 647
Darter *BB* 501
Dasent *Ped* 428
Dashwood Edmond 270
da Sousa, Miss 545
Daugherty *BB* 502
Davenhill *BB* 719
Davenport *BB* 576, 792, *Ped* 642, Archer 225, Esther 595-6
Davey *BB* 69, 72, 143, 287, 358, 359, C.R. 705
David *BB* 504, Major Evan Jn Carne 113, Iris 113
Davidge *BB* 646
Davidson *BB* 287, 431, 646 x 2, 791
Davie *BB* 72, 359, 432
Davies 641, *BB* 69, 71, 72, 216, 287, 288, 358, 502, 504, 576, 646 x 2, 647, 648 x 2, 720, 791 x 2, *Cert* 68, *Peds* 718, 719, Ann 627, Jenkin 13
Davies, Anwyl- *Ped* 64
Davies, Beverley-, Chas, *death* 625
Davis *BB* 69, 70 x 2, 71, 72, 143, 215, 216 x 2, 502, 645, 646, 648, 791 x 2, 792 x 2, *Peds* 285, 642, Beatrice 536, Jefferson 379, Thos 276, Martha Harriet 316
Davison *BB* 286, 504, 647, 792, Ann 627, Francis 345, Geo, John 488, 568, 629, 709, 778, Sarah 345
Davy *BB* 70, *FH* 283
Dawe *BB* 70
Dawes *BB* 70, 215, 288, *FH* 355, Anne, Eliz, Sir Jonathan, Martha, Mary 661
Dawkins *BB* 792
Dawson *BB* 432, 792, *FH* 354
Day 418, *BB* 72, 214, 216, 287, 504, 719, *Ped* 789, Jn 250, 543, Mary 543
Dayment *BB* 215
Deacon *Ped* 64
Deakin *BB* 144, 432, 501
Deakins *BB* 216
Deal *BB* 575
Dean *BB* 143, 429, 501, 575, 646, Eliza Ann 589, Richd 315
Deane *Peds* 574, 718
De Angelis *BB* 287
Dear *BB* 359

Dearness *BB* 431
Dearth *Ped* 428
Deas *BB* 431
Deasy Mgt 393
Death *Ped* 428, Eliza Ellen, Thos Edwd 536
Deaves 717
Deavin *FH* 498
de Beaumont *BB* 792, Ermengarde 676
de Beauvoir *Ped* 499
de Beer Guy J. 537
Debevoise *BB* 70
Debnam *BB* 648
De Bord *BB* 215
De Botetourt *Ped* 642
de Bray, Osbert 655
de Burgh, John, Richd, 2nd Earl of Ulster 669
De Castro 641
De Chandieu, De Loriol *BB* 430
Decks *BB* 359
Defoe, Daniel 743
de Hoghton, Sir Bernard 36
De Holand *Ped* 574
Dehr *BB* 501
De Koninck *BB* 430
De la Chambre 643
De La Cour *BB* 432
Delaforce 488, 567
Delamare *BB* 576
De La Touche *Ped* 642
De Laune 267
Delegal 641
De L'Etang *Ped* 642
de Lindsay, Christian 675
Dell *BB* 719, Charlotte Simpson, Wm 777
Dellas *BB* 502
de Loriol de Chandieu *BB* 430, Marquis 419
Delves *BB* 503
Demarest *Ped* 285
Dement *BB* 69
de Moivre Abraham 685
de Mokking, John, Nicholaa 655
Dempster 788
de Multon, Sir Thos 673
Denbeigh *BB* 214
Dench *BB* 503
Denham *BB* 143, 504, *Wills* 356
Denman *BB* 720
Dennerley *BB* 791
Denness *BB* 359
Dennis *BB* 288, 359, 645 x 2, 791, *Ped* 64
Dennison *BB* 647
Denny 573, *BB* 69, *Ped* 499
Denoon *BB* 502
Densens 757
Denston *BB* 69
Dent, Mgt Hammond 535
Denton *BB* 215
Deparcieux, Antoine 686
de Paris, Wm 655
De Peshall *Ped* 642
de Piotrowski *BB* 501
De Portes *BB* 430
de Quenci, Hawise 671
de Ronde *BB* 214
Deroussiere *BB* 719
Derriman *Ped* 142, Jas 25
De Rusett, Thos Bart 418
De Salis 777
Desborough 574
de Selincourt, Ernest, Rotha 544
De Silva 641
Desplancques *FH* 639
Despray *BB* 431
de Suze *BB* 503
Deval 573
Devenish *BB* 501
DeVere 574, Aubrey, 20th Earl of Oxford 595-6, 700
Devereux, M.W. 343
Devey *BB* 430
Devine *BB* 502
De Vos *BB* 430
Dewdney *BB* 430
Dewey *BB* 71
Dewhirst *BB* 719
Dewhurst *BB* 71
Dewitt *BB* 72
Dews, Alexdr, Jas, Thos 276
Dexter *BB* 503 x 2
d'Happart *BB* 504
Dibb *BB* 144
Dibble *BB* 645
Dick *BB* 430
Dickens, Eli, Geo, Wm 489
Dickenson *BB* 645
Dickerson *Certs* 142
Dickey *BB* 70
Dickinson 717, *BB* 215, 504, 645, Wm 531
Dicks *BB* 719
Dickson *BB* 70, 215, 216, 359, 429, 501, 720, *Peds* 428, 718, Rowland 708
Diefenbach *BB* 720
Digby *BB* 358
Digges *Ped* 789, Master 519
Diggle *BB* 288
Dijksma *BB* 214
Dikeman *BB* 792
Dilcock *BB* 359
Dillane *Certs* 575
Dillard *BB* 646
Dilliard *BB* 646
Dillon *BB* 287
Dilly *BB* 431
Dimmick *BB* 287 x 2
Dimond *BB* 215
Dinan, T.M. 29
Dine *BB* 360
Dingwall, J. Hubert 262
Dinham *Ped* 213
Dinnewell, Wm 418
Dinwoodie *BB* 645
Disher *BB* 69
Diver, Capt Cyril 113
Divers *BB* 646
Dix 788, *BB* 69, 359, 647, 719, Ann 777, My Eliz 48
Dix-Hamilton, Mich Lewes, *death* 567
Dixon *BB* 72, 215, 359, 501, 647, 648, 791, Ada 269, Ann 487, Anthony Jos Steele 614, Ethel Florence Nancy 614, Geo 249, Louisa Robinson 429, Philip Harold 616, Ralph 344, 488, 568, 629, 709, 778, Robt 487, Rowland 708, Wm 488, 568, 629 x 2, 709, 778
Dizi, François Joseph 221
Dobell *Ped* 642
Doble *BB* 648
Dobson *BB* 287, 430 x 2, 432, Eliz 206, Kenneth Blair Austin, *death* 625
Dockery *BB* 432
Docwra *BB* 431
Dodd *BB* 71, *PR* 643, Martha 542
Doddrell *BB* 144
Doddridge, Philip 52
Dodds *BB* 359, 432, 647
Dodge *BB* 70, 720, *FH* 141
Dodsworth *BB* 720
Doe *BB* 503, *Wills* 717, 788
Doel *BB* 358
Doggett *BB* 143
Doidge *BB* 645
Doke *BB* 214
Dolbeare 267
Dolben, Rev. Sir John 477
Doling *BB* 143
Dollery *BB* 647
Dolton *BB* 360
Domett *Ped* 355, Adm Sir Wm 355
Dommett *Ped* 355
Donadello *BB* 287
Donald, Peter Gellatly 47
Donaldson 641, *BB* 359, *FH* 63
Donkin *BB* 70, 503, 576
Donne, John 661
Donovan *BB* 287, 359, 504, 645, 648
Doo 68, 500, 643, *Peds* 428, 499, 642, 718 x 2, 789, 790, *PR* 214, *Wills* 65, 499, 641, 717, 788
Dooley *BB* 69, 503
Dooling, Mary 589
Dore *BB* 719
Doremus *FH* 639
Dorey *BB* 144
Dorlin *BB* 70, 501
Dorman *BB* 72
Dormandy *BB* 576
Dorrell *FH* 696-7, 716, *Will* 65,

E. Hny 696
Dorrough *BB* 431
Dorsett *BB* 504, 644
Dössel *BB* 144
Dössell *BB* 72
Doubell *BB* 576
Douch, John 342
Dougall *FH* 63
Dougherty *BB* 502
Doughty *BB* 287
Douglas *BB* 358 x 2, 503, 645, 720, 792, *Peds* 64, 574, 789, *FH* 141, Geo Sholto 224, Harriet 392, Jean 487, John 415, 531, J.W.B. 668, Rev. Neil 487, Sofia 380
Douglass *BB* 644, 720
Douronssiere *BB* 719
Doust *BB* 215
Dove *FH* 716
Dover *BB* 69, *Ped* 67
Dovesland *BB* 70
Doveton *Ped* 789
Dow *BB* 576, Leslie *Obit* 38, *death* 45
Dowbt *Ped* 718
Dowd, Judith 225
Dowden *BB* 144, 358
Dowdeswell, Master 519
Dowe *Will* 65
Dowling *BB* 648
Down *BB* 287
Downer *BB* 287
Downes *BB* 646
Downey *BB* 644, Peter 589
Downing *BB* 216, 430, 719
Downs *BB* 71, 647
Dowsland *BB* 70, 503
Doyle *BB* 144
Doyley, Sir Wm 661
Drake *BB* 431, 503, Herbert Jr 483
Draper *BB* 72, 214, 360, Aaron, Olivia, Wm 707
Drayton *BB* 72, *Ped* 789
Drever *BB* 431
Drew *BB* 69, 647
Driffield *BB* 720
Drillot *BB* 576
Dring *BB* 71, Dr. C.M. 117
Drinkwater *BB* 143
Driscoll *BB* 70
Droste *BB* 719
Drumlanrig *Ped* 574
Drummond *BB* 144, *Ped* 64, *Cert* 644, Geo Albert Harley 700
Drummond-Murray, Peter 700
Drury *BB* 288, *Ped* 285, *Will* 65
Dryland *BB* 504
Drynan *BB* 504
Dubbin *BB* 430
DuBois *BB* 70
Ducas *FH* 172-3
Duck, Master 520
Ducker 717
Duckworth 790, *BB* 792, Master 519
Dudleston *BB* 72
Dudley, Lord Guilford 395
Dudley, Bate-, Sir Hny 47
Duff *BB* 431, David 122, John 779
Duff, Grant- *BB* 430
Duffas *BB* 216
Duffett *BB* 791
Duffield, Harriet 525
Dugdale 574
Dugmid *BB* 143
Duke *BB* 214, 720, *Ped* 574
Dullam *BB* 216
Dunbeath *Fam Papers* 580
Duncalf *BB* 576
Duncan *BB* 431, 502, 503, *Ped* 642, Adam 778, Moir Matthews, Morwenna 540, Robt C 778
Duncombe *BB* 648, *Ped* 357
Dunford *BB* 429, 792
Dungey *BB* 72
Dunk *Ped* 142, *Wills* 142
Dunkin 788, *BB* 501
Dunkley *BB* 647
Dunlop *BB* 432
Dunn *BB* 430, 719, 720, 791
Dunning *Ped* 64
Dunsdon *BB* 501
Dunshee *BB* 647
Dunstable 573
Du Pasquier *BB* 430
Dupen *BB* 359
Dupre *BB* 432
Duquemin *Cert* 285
Duran *BB* 504
Durant *BB* 358
Durbridge *BB* 792
Durham *BB* 359
Durrant 574, *BB* 358, 501
Durward *BB* 69
Durye, Pierre 772
Duryea *BB* 70
Dutton *BB* 646, *Bib* 142
Duvillard 687
Dwyer *BB* 645
Dyer 574
Dymond, David 624
Dyson *BB* 144, 718

E

Eade *BB* 144
Eagers *BB* 501
Eagle *BB* 791
Eagles 644
Eagleton *BB* 430
Eames *BB* 504, Master 520
Earheart, Mr 758
Earl *BB* 358, 648
Earle *BB* 286
Early *BB* 70, 216
Eastburn *BB* 576
Easter *BB* 646
Easterbrook, Jos 48
Easterby, J 248
Eastfield 574
Easthope, Thos 206
Eastman *BB* 72
Eastment *BB* 288
Eather *BB* 502
Eatock *BB* 429, 646
Eaton *BB* 70, 288, 502, 576, 645
Ebsworth *BB* 287
Ebury *BB* 432
Eckersley *Will* 717
Ecroyd *FH* 787
Eddington *BB* 791
Eddolls *BB* 70
Eddowes *PR* 644
Eden *BB* 648, Master 520
Edes *BB* 646
Edge *BB* 71
Edgington *BB* 431
Edisbury, Master 519
Edison *Peds* 67, 142
Edmonds *BB* 214
Edmondson *BB* 575
Edmunds *BB* 504, *FH* 639
Edney *BB* 215
Edwards 574, 708, *BB* 143, 144, 215 x 2, 287, 358, 359, 360, 430, 501, 502, 576, 644, 645 x 2, 646, 648, *Census* 68, *Peds* 67, 642, *Cert* 644, Charlotte, David, Flora M 768, L.W. Lawson 266, 621, Master 520
Edwards, Hamilton-, Gerald 20, 703
Eeaman 788
Egan *BB* 575
Egar *BB* 288, 503
Egerton *Surname* 628, Lady Anne 397, Jeremiah 628, John 1st Earl of Bridgwater, John 2nd Earl of Bridgwater, John 3rd Earl of Bridgwater, Scroop 1st Duke of Bridgwater 397
Egger *BB* 287
Egglestone, Jack 629
Eggleton *BB* 430
Einon *BB* 576
Eisaman *BB* 645
Eitelberger *BB* 646
Eke *BB* 72, 216, 360
Ekins *BB* 358, 645
Elam *Ped* 355
Elbourn 285
Elbra *BB* 647
Elde, Master 519
Elder *BB* 215
Elderkin *BB* 648
Eldridge *BB* 358
Eleanor, Queen of Castile 669-80
Eley *BB* 504
Elford *FH* 284
Elisha *BB* 792

Elizabeth II, Queen of England 383
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia 385
Elizabeth, Princess (dau of George III) 701
Ellam *Ped* 355
Ellames *Will* 717
Ellem 142
Ellerston, Elliott *alias*, Jas 267
Ellingham *BB* 287
Elliot *BB* 70, *Will* 65, Robt 415, 531
Elliott *BB* 70, 143, 501, 503, 648, 719, 792, *Ped* 789, Ann 344, 488, 568, 629, 709, 778, Edwd 48
Elliott *alias* Ellerston, Jas 267
Ellis *BB* 70, 358, 359, 430, 500, 576, 645, 646 x 2, 791, *Will* 284
Ellison *BB* 358, *Will* 717
Elmes *BB* 429
Elmore *BB* 431, 648
Elms *BB* 500
Elsgood 790
Elsom *BB* 359
Elster *BB* 502
Elston *BB* 358
Eltonhead 644, *Ped* 642, Master 520
Eltringham *BB* 504
Elvin *BB* 144
Elwell *PR* 575, Edwd 546, Frances Eliz Sykes 546
Emary *BB* 647
Emberry *BB* 286
Embleton *BB* 504
Emburley *BB* 503
Emerine *BB* 647
Emerson *BB* 719, Gerald Herbert, *death* 417
Emery *BB* 432
Emm *Collection* 573
Emmer 717
Emmerson *BB* 144
Emmerton *Will* 65
Emmet *BB* 360, *Ped* 718
Emmett *BB* 71, *FH* 284
Emmison, Dr. F.G. 769
Emsley *BB* 646
Endersby *BB* 144
England *BB* 648, Cis Constance Mary, Edwd 544, R.M. 120
Englebrest 717
English *BB* 215, 358, 431
Eno *BB* 72
Enos *BB* 644
Entwhistle *BB* 503
Entwistle *BB* 792
Epley *BB* 647
Erasmus *FH* 573
Erby *BB* 502
Errington *PR* 575
Erskine, Col Hny Knight 541
Esaw 717
Esdaile *FH* 283
Espie *BB* 430
Essex *FH* 141
Estey *BB* 71
Etherington *BB* 144
Ette *BB* 504, *Surname* 629
Eud, Sar 48
Eustace *FH* 63
Evans *BB* 69, 70 x 2, 72, 143, 215 x 2, 216, 287, 288, 360, 501, 502 x 2, 503, 504, 576 x 2, 645, 647, 648, 720, 791 x 2, *Ped* 642, *Will* 284, G. 13, Mary, Thos 537
Everett *BB* 646, *Ped*, *Wills* 499
Everhard *BB* 71
Everingham *FH* 498
Everitt *BB* 71
Evershed *FH* 427, *Ped* 642
Everson *BB* 69
Every 534
Eves *BB* 72
Eveson *BB* 288
Ewart *BB* 287
Ewbank *BB* 359
Exton 573
Eyles *BB* 792
Eyre *BB* 432, Layton 542
Ezell *BB* 287

F

Fabian *BB* 502, 647
Fagan, Cath 489, Mr 542
Fair *BB* 503, Miss M.H., R.H. 529
Fairbrother *BB* 576, Edwd 548, 550, Louisa 701, Mary 548
Fairburn *BB* 72
Faircloth *BB* 359
Fairclough *BB* 358
Fairfax, Hny 345
Fairholm *BB* 431
Fairholme, Benj 628
Fairhurst *BB* 719
Fairman *BB* 503
Fairs *BB* 215, Geoffrey L 118-9
Fairweather 788
Falkner *BB* 791
Fallon *BB* 792
Falstolfe *Surname* 133
Falvey *BB* 792
Fanshawe *BB* 216
Farage *BB* 501
Farbrass 788
Farbrother *BB* 430
Fardon *BB* 70, 504
Farewell, John 657
Farley *BB* 215
Farmar *BB* 502
Farmer 641, *BB* 70, 646, Rosanne 487
Farnell *BB* 69
Farnham *BB* 648
Farquharson *BB* 792
Farr *BB* 69, *Ped* 428, Kenneth John 537, Wm 687
Farrah *BB* 288, Robt Clubley, Sarah 628
Farrance *BB* 71
Farrant *BB* 144, 287
Farrar *FH* 498 x 2
Farrer 48, Master 520 x 2
Farrington *BB* 72, 214
Farris *BB* 215
Farrow *BB* 501, 719, 791, *Certs* 68, Mgt 709
Fassett *BB* 791
Fast *BB* 503
Fastolphe *Surname* 133
Faulknall *BB* 143
Faulkner *BB* 214, 575, *Ped* 428
Faurel-Phillips *BB* 430
Faux *Wills* 356
Favre *BB* 430
Fawcett *BB* 69, 143
Fawconer, Edwd 28, Eliz 28, 29
Fawkes *BB* 576
Fazakerley *BB* 647
Feagins *BB* 288
Fearey *BB* 70
Fearn *BB* 720, Cdr Alec 542
Fearnley *BB* 429, *Ped* 285
Fearon *BB* 431
Featherstone *Bib* 142
Feaver *BB* 287, [Mr] 317
Feehan *BB* 287
Feeney *BB* 504
Feetum *BB* 430
Fehon *Ped* 642
Feiler *FH* 639
Feldhusz *BB* 503
Fell *BB* 360, 648, Bishop 278
Fellows, Master 519
Felmingham *BB* 502
Feltham *BB* 70
Felton *BB* 719
Fendall *BB* 792
Fenn *BB* 69, 647
Fennell *BB* 576
Fenton *BB* 287, Lavinia 545
Ferguson 788, *BB* 288, 431
Fergusson of Dunfallandy *Fam Titles* 581
Fermor 641
Fern *BB* 646
Fernandez *BB* 215
Fernhead *Will* 641
Fernhey 788
Ferny 788
Ferrier *BB* 502
Ferris, Jeffrey, Saml, Zachariah 487
Fewsdale *BB* 502
Fewtrell *BB* 648
Fey *BB* 287
Fiddy, Wm 47

Fidell, Jos 47
Field *BB* 69, 70 x 2, 501, 791 *Surname* 108, *Ped* 789, Albert H 625, F.J. 761
Fielder *BB* 71, 143, Jane 629
Fielding *BB* 216, *Ped* 67
Fienne 670
Fifield 788, *BB* 70
Filby *BB* 287, P. Wm 268, 704, 770
Fildes *BB* 288
Filiol, Wm 270
Fill, John 568
Fillmore President 386
Finch *BB* 144, 358, Lady Frances, Heneage 3rd Earl of Winchelsea 395, J. 444
Fincham *FH* 141, Francis 48
Fincher *BB* 214, 215
Fincke *BB* 648
Findlay 788, *BB* 144
Finester, Lt Nich 537
Fink 717
Finlay *BB* 504
Finnis *BB* 288
Firkins *BB* 645
Firmin *BB* 504, Charlotte 703
Firmston-Williams *BB* 72
Firth *BB* 214, *FH* 355, *Ped* 642, Dorothy *death* 45
Fish, Blair- *BB* 430, Harriet 480
Fishenden *BB* 792
Fisher 574, *BB* 71, 287, 430, 501, 503, 791, Peter 589, Prof R.A. 667
Fishpool *BB* 429
Fiske *FH* 63
Fisson *Ped* 642
Fitch *Ped* 574
Fitt *BB* 430, 503, *Surname* 418
Fitton *Ped* 64
Fitzgeorge 701, Geo 701
Fitz-Gerald, Edwd 621
Fitzgerald 717, *BB* 360, Martha 344, 488, 779, Mary 249
Fitzgerald-Moore, Brian 557
Fitzherbert, Mrs 700
Fitz James, James, Duke of Berwick-on-Tweed 294-302
Fitzpatrick *BB* 70 x 2, 432
Fitzwarin *Ped* 428
Fitzwater *BB* 645
Fiveash *BB* 216, 359
Flack *BB* 360, *Will* 285
Flanahan, Dorothy 760
Flashman 717
Fleckney *BB* 720
Fleete 641
Fleming 573, *BB* 359, 504, 646, *Ped* 499
Fletcher 788, *BB* 69, 71 x 2, 719, 792, *Peds* 64, 67, *FH* 399-411, *Will* 285, Frances 613, Hny 265, Mr 697
Flight *BB* 792
Flinn *BB* 646, Chas 250
Flint *BB* 215, 430, 503
Florence, Saml, Wm 627
Florey *Ped* 574
Flower *FH* 63
Floyd *BB* 358, Simon 588
Flude *BB* 358, 359
Flynn *BB* 288, 503
Foat *BB* 144
Fogden *BB* 503
Fogg 641, *BB* 72
Fogs 644
Folbigg *Ped* 64
Folland *BB* 216
Fombelle *Ped* 642
Foot *Surname* 85
Forbes *BB* 431, Alison Stewart 610, Sir John Stewart 610, John 541, Katherine Scott 391, 563, Mary Eliz 541, Mr 551, 553, Theodore 394
Ford 788, *BB* 143, 216 x 2, 430, 432, 501, 646, 791, *Peds* 499, 642, Alexdr 344, 488, 778 x 2, Eliz 701, Hannah Jane 709, Mr 744, Ric 9
Forde *BB* 430
Fordham Wm 777
Fordyce, Isobel Dingwall 394
Foreman *BB* 71
Foreshaw *BB* 502
Forester *BB* 430
Forster *BB* 70 x 2, 72, 576, 719, 791
Fortson *BB* 792
Fortune, Foster *alias*, Thos 267
Forwood *BB* 720, 791
Foss *BB* 358, 576, 648
Fossick *Will* 428
Foster *BB* 70, 71, 144, 215, 288 x 2, 358, 430, 502, 503, 648, 719 x 3 Jasper White, John Jasper 708
Foster *alias* Fortune, Thos 267
Fotheringham *BB* 287
Fothringham, Mgt 608
Foulk *BB* 791
Foulkes *BB* 791
Foulser *BB* 69
Fountain, Trudy Barney *death* 275
Fourche *BB* 432
Foures *BB* 287
Foust *BB* 71
Fowle *BB* 646
Fowler *BB* 215, 286, 645, 791, *FH* 63, Sir John 534
Fox *BB* 71, 72, 288, 431, 646
Foxall, Thos 246
Foxton *BB* 288
Foxwell, Thos 270
Foy, Barbara, John 315
Fram *BB* 72
Frame *BB* 72
France *BB* 69, 144
Frances *BB* 358
Francis 790, *BB* 69, 70, 71, 432, 647, 648
Francombe *BB* 358
Frane *BB* 646
Frangopoulo 717
Frank, Bertha 628
Frankland *BB* 504
Franklin *BB* 70, 501, 720
Franklyn *BB* 72, 216, 359, 360, Master 519
Fraser *BB* 287, 430, 501, 503, 792 *FH* 427, A.M. 31, Grace Charlotte, Hon. Jn. Malcolm 115, Kath 609
Frazer *BB* 143, 144
Freake *Ped* 213
Freck *Ped* 213
Free *BB* 503
Freehill 345
Freeland *BB* 69
Freeman *BB* 214, 647
Freeman-Grenville, G.S.P. 201
Freeston *BB* 288
Freestone *BB* 358
Freethey *BB* 720
French *BB* 215, 359, 576
Frend 788
Fretz *BB* 69
Frillicks *BB* 215
Frisby, Eliz 543
Fritcham *BB* 144
Frith 641
Frk *BB* 647
Frost *BB* 501, 502, 503, 720 x 2, *Will* 717, Dor 218
Fry *BB* 72 x 2, 286, 287, 501
Frye *BB* 720
Fryer *BB* 215 x 2
Fudge *BB* 71
Fuhrmann *BB* 792
Fulford 121, Sir Francis 270
Fulkerson *BB* 431
Fuller 641, *BB* 71, 500, 646, 790, *Ped* 789, *Surname* 108, Geo, Kath 115
Fulton *Ped* 642
Fulwood *Ped* 642
Funge *BB* 70
Funk *BB* 69, 71
Furber *BB* 72, 143
Furguson *BB* 647
Furley, Geo 249
Furlong *BB* 430
Furner 788
Furness *Ped* 642
Furnish *BB* 144
Furniss, Norma, Norman 116
Furnmenger *BB* 431
Fydell, Jos 47
Fyvie *BB* 287

G

Gabbett *BB* 216
Gadd *BB* 575, 646, *Will* 65, Eliza 777
Gaddum *FH* 787
Gage *BB* 286
Gaiskall, Bridget 613
Galagar *BB* 646
Gale *BB* 432, 720, V.E. 151
Gallagher *BB* 288
Gallant *BB* 504
Galletly *BB* 503
Gallop *BB* 70
Gallsworthy *BB* 71
Gallup *BB* 215
Galpin *BB* 143
Galton, Ann, Edwd, Emily, Francis 768, Sir Francis 664-5
Gamage 386
Gamble *BB* 504, 648
Gambrell *Surname* 276
Gammon *BB* 215
Gandeboeuf *BB* 287
Gander *BB* 70
Gandy, Michael J 463-72, 557, 616-7
Ganfield *BB* 645
Gannon *Will* 65
Gapen *BB* 144
Garbrand 790
Gard 573
Gardener *BB* 646 x 2
Gardham *BB* 71
Gardiner *BB* 504, *Ped* 213, Lion 206, Eliz 227
Gardner 717, *BB* 215, 287, 288, 358, 430, 646 x 2, 792, *FH* 212, *Wills* 717
Garfield *BB* 72
Garfitt *BB* 430
Garland *BB* 144, 430, 648
Garner 644, *BB* 69, 576, *Peds* 64, 642, Mr 759
Garnham 286, *BB* 144, *Wills* 285, 356
Garrard, Chas, Robt 626
Garrett *BB* 215, 503, 648, *Ped* 718, Caroline, Maria 767, Robt 595-6, 700, Thos 767
Garrod, John, Wm 759
Garside *BB* 720
Garth, Thos 701
Garthwaite *Ped* 285
Gartside, Ruth, *death* 707
Gartside-Tippinge *BB* 432
Garvin *BB* 69
Garwood, Chas 626
Gascoyne *BB* 144
Gaskell *FH* 63
Gasque 641
Gassaway *FH* 639
Gath *BB* 144
Gathercole, Edwd, Geo 117
Gaul *BB* 504
Gaunt *BB* 143
Gauvin *BB* 503
Gavard *BB* 359
Gavaron, Emma 46
Gawne *BB* 358
Gawthorn, Abigail 208
Gay *BB* 215, 432, 648
Gayman *BB* 69
Gayre *FH* 497
Geach *BB* 430
Geary *Surname* 355
Geddes *BB* 645
Gee, Christine 382
Geeson *BB* 431, Jane 628
Gehman *BB* 69
Gehrung, John Hyde *death* 489
Gelliman *BB* 502
Genery *BB* 720
Genew *Ped* 574
Gent 574
Gentree *Will* 285
Gentry 641, *BB* 358, *Will*, 788
George *BB* 143, 287, 360, 646, 648 x 2, 719, *Ped* 64, Cath, Jos 316
George IV, King of England 700
George VI, King of England 383
Gerbrand 790
Germain *Ped* 213
Gerrard *Will* 65
Gerrie *BB* 216
Gery, Lucy 134, Master 519
Gesler *BB* 144
Gess *BB* 430
Gessner *BB* 70
Geyer *BB* 288
Ghostly, Jas 48
Gibbens *BB* 575
Gibberson *Will* 65
Gibbons *BB* 286, 288, 430, 502, John, Martha 557, Wm 206
Gibbs 788, *BB* 70, 215, 288, *FH* 63
Gibson 550, *BB* 70, 144, 215, 431, 504 x 2, 720 x 2, Jeremy S.W. 135, 485, 564 x 2, 621, 622, 698 x 2, 699, 703 x 2, 748-50, 773
Giddons *BB* 214
Gideon, Wm 418
Gidley *BB* 287, 360
Giffard *BB* 143
Giffin *BB* 718
Gilbert *BB* 69, 71, 358, 503
Gilburt 429
Giles 574, *BB* 358, 501, 503, 645, *Ped* 789
Gilkes 788
Gill 345, 393, *BB* 287, Alexdr Ogston 389, 562, David 390, 562, John 393, 563, Col. Wm Smith, Ruth Sylvia 388
Gillam *BB* 144, 646
Gilland *BB* 430
Gillard *BB* 358, Roy, *death* 707
Gilles *BB* 359
Gillet *Ped* 642
Gillett *BB* 358, 359, 504
Gillian *Ped* 642
Gilliatt, Hannah Eliz 760
Gillings *BB* 69
Gilliver *Cert* 286
Gilmour *BB* 647
Gilpin *BB* 646
Gimblet *BB* 648
Ginger *BB* 287
Giraud, A. 700
Girling, Christopher 446, 456
Gittins *BB* 576
Gladman *BB* 216
Gladson *BB* 432
Gladwish *FH* 640
Glascock *BB* 359
Glascocke, Master 519 x 2
Glase *BB* 648
Glass, D.V. 666-7
Glazing, Mrs. 744
Gledhill *BB* 719, Martha 627
Glen, My 269
Glenister *BB* 575
Glennie *BB* 216, 432
Gletty *BB* 360
Glidden *BB* 69
Glines *BB* 576
Glossop *BB* 214
Glover *BB* 71 x 2, 144, 360
Goater *BB* 501
Goatham *BB* 144
Godbee *BB* 645
Goddard 788, *BB* 216, 502, 503
Godfrey *BB* 791, Col. 385, Letitia 46, Master 519
Godsall *BB* 644, Saml, Thos 134
Godson *BB* 71, 502
Godwin *BB* 216, 288, 645, 720
Goff, Jn Freeman, *death* 45
Goggin *Certs* 575
Goings *BB* 792
Gold *BB* 502, 575
Goldhawk *BB* 430
Goldsack *BB* 646
Goldshaw *BB* 359
Goldsmith *BB* 432, *Ped* 642
Goldthorp *BB* 648
Goldthorpe *BB* 288, 359
Golightly *BB* 719, 791
Golly *BB* 69
Golsey, Wm 270
Gomes 641
Gomme, David Esmond, *death* 625
Gompertz *Ped* 718
Gonhill 85
Gonkin *BB* 503
Gooch *BB* 792
Good *Ped* 789, Susanna 315

Goodall, My Ann 399-411, Robt 405
Gooday *BB* 648
Goodchild *BB* 144
Goode *BB* 143, 359, Rosetta Mary, *death* 625
Goodhall *BB* 644
Gooding *BB* 143
Goodman *BB* 646, 648, *Deed* 575
Goodrich 641
Goodridge *BB* 143
Goodwin *BB* 69, 71, 216, 287, 719, 790, *Surname* 108
Gorden, Revd Wm 548, 552
Gordon 574, *BB* 69, 144, 215, 288, 791, *Bib* 214, *Cert* 286, *Ped* 718, A.S. 763, Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon 397, Gen Chas 68, Lady Catherine 398, Lady Charlotte 392, 397, Lady Georgina, 392, 398, Gilbert 540, Cosmo Geo, 3rd Duke of Gordon 398, Jas 541, Jean 540, Mgt 541, Wm, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen 398
Gordon-Lennox, Chas, 5th Duke of Richmond & Lennox 390, Lady Cecilia Catherine 389
Gore, Hon. Anne 390, Adml. Sir John 392
Goring 479
Gorman *BB* 143, 216
Gormley *BB* 792
Gorry *FH* 284
Gorton *BB* 432
Goslin 644, 790, *BB* 358, 644, *Cert* 644, *Ped* 642
Gosling, 790, *BB* 288, 648, Jas 48
Gossey *BB* 501, Letitia 46
Gostling 788
Gotham *BB* 501
Gothard *BB* 576
Gotobed *BB* 648
Gotto, Mrs. 664
Goudie 429
Gough *BB* 144, 216, *Ped* 357
Gould 263, *BB* 287, 646, *Will* 574, Ann, Eliz 663, Jos 206, Lydia, Mary 663, Roy Chas Richd *death* 489, Sarah, Wm 663
Gould, Baring-, Revd. Sabine 262-3
Goulstone *BB* 144
Goulton *BB* 503
Gove *Ped* 285
Govett 717
Govier, Sarah 206
Gowan 357
Gowen *BB* 646
Gower, Leveson-, Richd Hny Gresham, *death* 707, *obit* 776
Gowing, Martha 626
Goymer *BB* 792
Graham 346, *BB* 70, 72, 287, 501 x 2, 645, 646, 791 x 2, *Ped* 789, Alexdr 776, Geo 459, Wm 776
Graham-Vivian, R.P. *obit* 39
Graimes *BB* 359
Grainger *BB* 646
Grandin *Ped* 642
Grant *BB* 216, 504, 645, Dinah 276, Eliz Townsend, Sir Jas Murray 608, Saml 276
Grant-Duff *BB* 430
Graunt, Hny 681, John 681-8, Mary 681-2, Wm 682
Gravell *BB* 719
Gravely *BB* 504
Graveralt *BB* 503
Graves *BB* 143, Ann, Jas 778, Master 519
Gray *BB* 69, 71 x 2, 144, 287, 359, 432, 502 x 2, 576, Chas Wm 567, Isobel 540, John 532, W.A. 566
Grayland *Surname* 707
Grayson *BB* 360, 501, Alice, Fanny, Hny Jos 133
Graystock *BB* 287
Greasby *BB* 576
Greatorex, Colleen Mary, *death* 45
Greaves *BB* 288, 648, *Ped* 64
Grebenik, E. 582-6, 665-6
Green 790, *BB* 69, 72 x 2, 144 x 2, 215, 216, 286, 287 x 2, 360, 431, 576, 645 x 2, 647, 648, 719 x 2, 792, *Wills* 65, My Ann 47, Eliz 134, 542, Esther Rebecca 709, Gen Wilfrith Gerald Key 545
Greenacres, Eliz, Martha Mary 756
Greene *BB* 432, *Ped* 64, Lettice 439
Greenhalgh *BB* 358, *Will* 65
Greening, Muriel Cecilia, *death* 342
Greenlawe, Ann 588
Greenleaf *BB* 215
Greenlees, Ian Colville 539
Greenman *BB* 288, *FH* 787, *Collection* 788
Greenwalt *BB* 71
Greenwood *BB* 288, 647, *Ped* 67
Greg *BB* 504
Gregg *BB* 576
Gregornok *BB* 72
Gregory 574, *BB* 70, 143, 286, 358, 359, 429, 432, 501, 503, 646
Greig *BB* 70, 287, Christina 345
Grellet *BB* 360
Grenham 627, *BB* 646
Grennitt *BB* 504
Grenville, Freeman-, G.S.P. 201
Gresley 790
Gresty *FH* 498
Greville *Ped* 67
Grey *BB* 504, 646, Chas 2nd Earl Grey 384, 392, Lady Eliz 384, 392, Hny Duke of Suffolk 395, **Lady Jane 122, 395, Lady Kath** 47, 396, Lady 487, My 122
Gribbon *BB* 143
Grierson, John 477
Grieve *BB* 502, 648
Griffin *BB* 144, *Peds* 112-13, 357
Griffith 478-80, *BB* 359, *Ped* 64 Master 519
Griffiths *BB* 70, 144, 288, 504, 646, 647, 791, *Ped* 142, Edwd 205, John 318, Louisa 245, Wm 205
Grigg *BB* 72
Griggs *BB* 143
Grime *BB* 72
Grimer *Ped* 357
Grimes *BB* 504, *FH* 354
Grimmer *Ped* 642
Grindle *BB* 287
Grinham 627, *BB* 646
Grisedale *BB* 144
Grist *BB* 501
Griswold *BB* 359, *Ped* 642
Grix *Ped* 142, Benj, Lydia and fam 246, Thos 205
Groom, Mary 768
Grose 641
Grosvenor *BB* 72, 646, *Ped* 642, Robt 779
Grout *BB* 70
Grove *BB* 431, *Ped* 499, Robt 270
Grover, Jas 250
Grubb *BB* 791
Grubbe, Cath 609
Grundy *BB* 432
Grymstone, Master 519
Guest *BB* 71, 288, 576, 648, Edwd Frances Mailon, Francis 134
Guilmant *BB* 72
Guinand, Susanna Charlotte 563
Guines, Counts of, 674-5
Guinness *BB* 646
Guise *Ped* 357
Gulde 788
Gulley 788
Gully *BB* 358
Gunby *BB* 287
Gundry, Isaac 611
Gunn *BB* 143, 575, *FH* 498
Gunne *Ped* 642
Gunn-Russell *Ped* 142
Gunton *BB* 720
Gurdon *Ped* 113-4
Gurney 788, *BB* 286, 504
Gustafsdotter *BB* 791
Gutch *Ped* 428
Guth *BB* 360
Guthrie *BB* 502, 645
Guy *BB* 144 x 2

Guyatt, J. 248
Gwin *BB* 431
Gwinnett, Button 266
Gwyn *BB* 431, Danl. Mgt 205
Gwynne, Nell 27-9
Gye *FH* 63
Gyles, Master 519

H

Haberstock *BB* 720
Hackebeil *BB* 70
Hacker 708, *BB* 431, 501, *Ped* 642
Hacket, Master 520
Hackford 573
Hacking *BB* 214
Haddock *BB* 576
Haddon *BB* 70
Haddow, Julie 761
Hadkinson *BB* 429
Hadley *BB* 69, Anne 660-1, Edmund, Eliz 660, Geo 660-1, Rev. Jas, Jos 229, Mary 660-1, Sara 660
Haffenden 788
Hagar *BB* 720
Hageman *BB* 359
Hague *BB* 287, 288, 359, 576
Hahn *BB* 646
Haidon *BB* 501
Haig *BB* 358
Haigh *BB* 288, 359, 576
Hailey *Ped* 789
Haill *Ped* 642
Hainer, Daniel 627
Haines *Ped* 428, Anne Marie 267
Hains *BB* 216
Haiseldon *BB* 501
Hale *BB* 360, *Ped* 67
Haley 788
Halfhead *BB* 70
Halford *BB* 69
Halhead, Nath 133
Halke 788
Hall 641, 777, *BB* 69 x 3, 70, 72, 359 x 2, 430 x 2, 432, 719, 791, *Ped* 789, *Will* 65, N.J. Vine 565, Rhoda E. 668, Thos 192
Haller *BB* 144
Hallett, Eliz 267
Hallewell *BB* 500
Halley, Edmond 684-6
Halliday *BB* 360, *Peds* 64, 428, 499
Halliwell *BB* 72, 500, 645
Halls *BB* 359 x 2
Hallward, Rev. J.W. 318
Halsey, Master 519
Haly *BB* 288, 503
Hambleton *BB* 360
Hambly *BB* 287
Hambrook *FH* 63, *Ped* 499
Hamby *BB* 719
Hamer *BB* 214, 791, *Surname* 355
Hamilton 573, 644, *BB* 70, 72, 358, 360, 502, 504, 720, *Collection* 788, Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix 384, 387, 396, David, Jane, 627, Jas *styled* Viscount 392, Jas, 1st Duke of Abercorn 390, 398, 562, Jas, **2nd Duke of Abercorn 389, 397,** Jas Albert Edwd, 3rd Duke of Abercorn 388, 396, Mary Ann 589, Wm 553
Hamilton, Dix-, Mich Lewes, *death* 567
Hamilton-Edwards, Gerald 20, 703
Hamlet *BB* 432
Hamlett, John 356
Hamlin *BB* 71
Hammack *BB* 287
Hammer *BB* 70
Hammond 788, *BB* 575, 645, 792, *Ped* 789, *Will* 65, Mary Myfannwy Ellen, *death* 45, Emily 316, Geo 133, Maj. Gen. A.V., Sheila 612
Hampshire *BB* 429
Hampton 573, *BB* 215, 288, Mgt Ann 221
Hanbury, Anna, Osgood 315
Hanaford *BB* 72
Hance *BB* 286
Hanchett *BB* 503
Hancock *BB* 644, 648
Hand *BB* 576
Handley *BB* 72, *Surname* 85
Hanford, Denis Arthur Louis, *death* 707
Hanham 68, 573, *BB* 648
Hankins 790
Hanks, Patrick 762
Hann *BB* 70
Hanna, David C 116
Hannah *BB* 645 x 2
Hannam 68
Hannant, Lydia 627
Hannerford, Claude, Pamela Irene 537
Hanney *FH* 627, Jos, Naish 627
Hansdatter *BB* 71
Hansell *BB* 287
Hansen *BB* 70, 71, 72
Hanson *BB* 215, 429, 431, *Ped* 67
Hapgood *BB* 576
Harbert, John 708
Harbitt, My 47 x 2
Harbord *BB* 143
Harby *BB* 719
Harcourt 143, *Ped* 114
Hard *BB* 71
Hardaker *BB* 432
Hardcastle *Ped* 64
Harden *BB* 69, *Ped* 574
Hardie *BB* 431
Hardin *BB* 288, 792
Harding *BB* 72, 214, *FH* 63, *Ped* 574, *Wills* 356, Henry Eric *death* 625
Hardman *BB* 648
Hards *BB* 430
Hardy *BB* 71, 144, 215, 287, 288, 359, 360, 501, 575, 648, *Certs* 575, *FH* 717, Bettine 542, Chas 113, Clive 143, Percival 542, Rosa Mary 113
Hare *BB* 504, Constance 614
Haresign, Ann, Louisa 767
Hargreaves 48, *BB* 360, 576, *Ped* 142
Hargrove *BB* 71
Harkes 790
Harle *BB* 648
Harlow *BB* 503
Harman *BB* 358, 646, *Cert* 286
Harmer *BB* 68, 72, 359, 575, 720 x 2, 791, Susanna 205
Harmon *BB* 360
Harp *BB* 144
Harper *BB* 70, 215, 358, 359, 432, 504, 720, *Peds* 285, 642, 789, *Surname* 108, Jas 707
Harrington 574, Master 520
Harris *BB* 69, 70, 215, 358, 359 x 2, 431 x 2, 501, 576 x 2, 644, 645 x 3, 646, 647, 648, 719 x 2, 720, *FH* 354, *Peds* 64, 67, Master 519, Sophia Hannah 589
Harrison *BB* 71 x 2, 72, 214, 216 x 2, 286, 288, 360, 430, 503, 504, 719, 720, 791, 792, *FH* 640, *Peds* 285, 499, *Bib* 429, Caroline **33, Isaiah 418, I.R. 21-2, 23, 162-**8, 321, 417, 559, 617, 699, Jas Adolphus, Brigadier L.C.C. 33, Ann Eliz 760, Benj 386
Harrison-Wallace *BB* 72, C.I.C. 33
Harriss *BB* 430
Harrod 573, *BB* 288
Harsh *BB* 360
Harshaw *Bib* 644
Harst *BB* 792
Hart *BB* 143, 144, 430, 648, 720, *FH* 354, 'Old' 265
Hartell *BB* 502
Harter *BB* 71
Hartley *BB* 287, 360, *Ped* 142
Harvey 788, *BB* 71, 287, 358, 359, 500, 501, 502, 575, 646 x 2, 647, 648, *Ped* 642, *Wills* 65, 356, Catherine 394, 563, John H. 380, 621, Master 519, Nancy 543, Rosalind 543
Harvie *FH* 640, *Ped* 642
Harwin *BB* 287
Harwood *BB* 720

Haskell *BB* 646, *FH* 628
Haskett *BB* 502
Haskins *BB* 647
Haslam *BB* 500, 576
Hasler *BB* 143, 502
Hassam *BB* 503
Hassard 776
Hastings *BB* 501, *Ped* 718
Hathaway 574
Hathorne *BB* 792
Hatton *BB* 720, 791, Isaac 9
Haughton *BB* 358
Haupt *BB* 287
Haustead *BB* 358
Havill *BB* 501
Hawes *BB* 144, 648, Hny 449
Hawgood, David 616, 699
Hawke *BB* 70
Hawker *BB* 430, *Peds* 718, 789, Arnold M. 27, 145, 151, 689-91, 697
Hawkes *BB* 72, 144, 360
Hawkesford *BB* 791, *Wills* 213, 356
Hawkings, David T. 151, 617, 699
Hawkins *BB* 69 x 2, 215, 575, 645
Hawkshaw(e) *BB* 215, *Ped* 285
Haworth, Francis, Sarah 534
Haws *Ped* 642
Hawtayne, Joyce 133
Hay *BB* 648, *Ped* 114-5, W. 13
Hayden *BB* 576
Haydon *BB* 143
Hayes *BB* 429, *Census* 286, *Wills* 356, President 386
Hayhurst *BB* 144
Haylock *BB* 143
Haymaker *BB* 69
Hayman *BB* 69, 70, 144
Hayne *BB* 644, Ann, Geo 534
Haynes *BB* 143, 287
Hays *BB* 646
Hayton, Thos 51
Hayward *BB* 71 x 2, 144 x 2, 502, Jas 627, Martha 47, Master 519, Nich 68
Haywood *BB* 646
Hayworth *BB* 216
Hazelby *BB* 647
Hazell *BB* 645, 646
Hazelton *BB* 503
Hazen *BB* 72, 646
Hazzard, Alexdr, John 776
Head *BB* 791, 792
Headland, Susannah 708
Headley *BB* 792
Heald *BB* 288, 359, 646, Job, Whitley 345
Healey *BB* 503
Heap, G.V.M. *death* 489
Heard *BB* 430
Hearn *BB* 646, Eliz 768
Hearsey *Bib* 143, 286
Heaseman *BB* 501
Heaslet *BB* 502
Heath *BB* 70, 72, 144, 501, 502, Master 520, Rev. Stephen 744
Heathcote 641, *BB* 502, Adm. Sir Hny, Maria Frances Digby, Sir Wm 609
Heatly, Anne 45
Heatly-Spencer, Jn 45
Heaton *Ped* 64
Heaven *BB* 144, 648
Heavyside *BB* 647
Hebblethwaite *BB* 216
Hebden *BB* 720, 792
Hebdon *BB* 646
Heberden *BB* 429
Hector, L.C. 121
Heddene *BB* 501
Hedgeland, Geo C. 319
Hedger *BB* 358
Hedges *BB* 792
Hedgethorne *BB* 359
Hedin *BB* 791
Hedman *BB* 791
Heels *BB* 645
Heidelsberger *BB* 71
Heigham *MI* 644
Heinz *Ped* 642
Hellman *BB* 288
Helm *BB* 500
Helman *Ped* 67
Helmsley *BB* 430
Helson *BB* 144
Helstrop, John 344, 488, 568, 629, 709, 778
Helvik *BB* 719
Hely-Hutchinson, Hon. Granville 116
Hemmings 573
Hempnall 573
Hempstede 573
Hemsgrave 573
Hemsoll, Geo 522
Hemsted *BB* 70
Hemsworth *BB* 288, 359
Henard *BB* 288
Henchliff *BB* 647
Henderson 47, *BB* 70 x 2, 72, 359, 432, 575, 792, John, Marjory 539
Hendley *BB* 647
Hendrix *BB* 215
Hendy *BB* 360
Henery *BB* 432
Heness *BB* 216
Henley, Joan 270, Master 520
Henly *Ped* 64
Henn *BB* 144
Hennecke *BB* 501
Hennes *BB* 502
Henning *FH* 270, 314-9
Henry *BB* 500, 644
Henry VII, King 386, Lady Diana Spencer's **legitimate** descents from, 395-8
Henshaw *BB* 429, 500
Hensley *Ped* 574
Henson, Nia 266
Hensting 788
Henwood *BB* 431, 720
Hepburn *BB* 504
Heppell *BB* 791
Hepton *BB* 792
Heptonstall *Ped* 642
Hepworth *BB* 70, 576
Herbert *BB* 430, 432, 646, *Will* 213, Mr. 46, John 708
Herbidge *BB* 216
Heriman *BB* 70
Hermans *BB* 430
Herold *BB* 646
Heron *BB* 360
Herrick *BB* 432, 720
Herriman *BB* 502
Herring *BB* 70, Harriet 391
Herrington *BB* 792
Herrmann *BB* 71
Herron *BB* 719
Hervey *BB* 646, *FH* 640
Hesse *FH* 63, 122
Hesselgrave *FH* 427
Hetherington *BB* 70, Dr. Robt J. 478-80
Hett, Master 520
Hevance *BB* 501
Hewett *FH* 717
Hewings *BB* 70
Hewitt *BB* 287, 647, *Ped* 642
Hewlett, Emma 317
Heyes *BB* 646
Heymanson *FH* 374-5
Heysham, Dr. John 687
Heywood 788, *Ped* 64
Hibbert *BB* 430, 432
Hibbins *FH* 787
Hibbit *BB* 215
Hiccocks, Master 520
Hickery, Bridget 588
Hickes, Eusebius 757
Hickey *BB* 644
Hickman *BB* 71, 504, 576, *Ped* 642, *FH* 787, Master 519
Hicks *BB* 215 x 2, 287, 431, 648, 792, *Cert* 286, J.D. 34
Hickson *BB* 72
Hickton *BB* 70
Higg *BB* 144
Higgenbotham *BB* 358
Higgens *BB* 71
Higginbotham *BB* 144
Higgins 214, *BB* 72, 501, 792, *Ped* 428
Higgons *FH* 717
Higgs *BB* 72, 501, 503, *Peds* 64, 67
Highfield *BB* 430
Highmore, Susanna 68

Highton *BB* 214
Higinbotham *BB* 720
Hignett *BB* 144
Hijjin *BB* 288
Hilborn *FH* 63
Hilborne *BB* 72
Hilderley *BB* 288
Hildesley, Wm 708
Hill 776, *BB* 70, 71, 72, 143, 214, 216, 287, 288 x 2, 358, 359 x 2, 430, 431, 501, 502, 503, 576, 645, 647, 720, *Ped* 642, *Wills* 213, 717, Alice 536, Eliz 779, Francis *death* 275, Harriette Maria 615, Hny David, Joan 319, Julia 535, Marsham Wm 458, Wm 455-6, 458-60, 535, Wm Robinson 615
Hillier *BB* 648
Hillman *BB* 143, 720, 641, *Will* 428
Hills *BB* 360
Hilton 788, *BB* 69, 430, 647
Hilyard *BB* 645
Hinde *BB* 648
Hinder *BB* 791, *FH* 284
Hine *Ped* 285
Hiner *BB* 287
Hingston *BB* 432
Hinton 573, *BB* 431, 502, 648
Hitchcock *BB* 432, 720
Hitchmough *BB* 502
Hitton 788
Hoad *BB* 791
Hoagland *BB* 215
Hoar *BB* 429, 504
Hoare *BB* 501, Ambrose, Edwin, Fredk, Jas 487
Hobart, Master 520
Hobbs *BB* 144, 648, Jas 278, Jas Ernest *death* 275
Hobday *BB* 646, Faith 276
Hobhouse *BB* 216
Hoblyn *BB* 69
Hobson *BB* 70, 358, 645, *FH* 141, 717
Hobsone, Agnes 747
Hockey *BB* 358
Hocking *BB* 358
Hoddell *BB* 792
Hodge 788, *BB* 69, 215, 216
Hodges *BB* 719, 720, Flavia 762
Hodgetts *BB* 215
Hodgson *BB* 358, 359, 720
Hodkinson *BB* 646
Hodnett *BB* 286, 287, *FH* 284
Hodsdon *BB* 791, *FH* 787, *Will* 428
Hodskin, Abraham 533
Hodson *BB* 72
Hoe *BB* 645
Hoet, Peter 596
Hoffman, Ann 267
Hofmeister *BB* 359
Hog *FH* 717
Hogan *BB* 216
Hogarth *BB* 719, 791
Hogben *BB* 575
Hogg *BB* 359, Eliz 265, Brigadier O.F.G., *obit* 39
Hoggett *BB* 432
Hogle *BB* 215
Holbech *BB* 504
Holbeche *BB* 70
Holbrook *BB* 70, 720
Holcomb *Ped* 642
Holden *BB* 502, 646, *Ped* 789
Holder *BB* 215, 504, Marjorie 382
Holdgate, Jas 13
Holding *Ped* 642
Holdsworth *BB* 71, 576
Holford, Master 519
Holland 486, *BB* 576, 719, 791, *Peds* 285, 574, Revd. Chas, Edith 113
Hollenbeck *BB* 575
Hollick *BB* 70
Holliday *BB* 143
Hollins *BB* 70
Hollow *BB* 430, 645
Holloway 47, 276, *BB* 69, 288, *Peds* 357, 574
Holm *BB* 646
Holman, Florence 611
Holmans *BB* 144
Holmes *BB* 216, 358, 359, 431, 501 x 2, 503, *Bib* 357, *Will* 66, (male) 477, Edwd, Ellinor, Fredk, Rev. Fredk, Olivia, Saml, Wm 516
Holroyd, R. Stansfield 760
Holt *BB* 71, 144, 288, 360, 430, Jos 48
Holtby *BB* 648
Holten *BB* 72
Holton 573
Holwell *BB* 431
Homan, Maria 345
Homberger *BB* 430
Home *Peds* 642, 789, Anne 542
Homes *BB* 287
Homewood *BB* 500
Hone *Ped* 64
Honer *FH* 141
Honey *BB* 70
Honeysett *BB* 288, 575
Honour *BB* 357
Hood *BB* 432, 575, *Ped* 642, Peter 588
Hoodless *BB* 431
Hook *Will* 356
Hooley *BB* 429
Hooper *BB* 71, 72, 501, E.K. *death* 133
Hooton *BB* 215
Hope *BB* 360, 576, *FH* 284, Florence 534, Thos 588
Hopes *BB* 71, 648
Hopewell *BB* 792
Hopisch *BB* 647
Hopkin *BB* 69
Hopkins 788, *BB* 144, 504
Hopkinson *BB* 71, 431
Hopkirk, *Collection* 788, Mrs. M. *death* 275
Hopper, Eliz 47
Hoppins *BB* 648
Hore *BB* 647
Horn *BB* 720, 791
Hornby *BB* 576, Thos 747
Horne 790, *BB* 72, 215, 576, Master 520 x 2
Horner *BB* 144
Horobin *BB* 287
Horrex *Will* 66
Horrigan *BB* 790
Horsfall *BB* 69, 430, *FH* 254
Horsh *Ped* 642
Horth *FH* 427, 640, 787
Horton 626, *Peds* 64, 499
Horwitz H. 566
Horwood *BB* 144
Hoseason *FH* 269
Hosey *BB* 69
Hosking *Will* 66
Hoskins *FH* 533-5, *Ped* 789, Catherine 384, Master 520
Hoskyns *BB* 430
Hotblack *Ped* 356
Hotine *BB* 503
Hotson, Mr. 455
Hotter *BB* 72
Hougham *Ped* 285
Houghton *BB* 502, 791, *FH* 498
Houlbrooke *BB* 502
Houltain, Lt. Francis 589
House *BB* 429, John 317
Household *BB* 358
Houston *Deeds* 68
Hovenden, Robt 102
How *BB* 430, 502
Howard *BB* 69, 72, 143, 286, 358, *Surname* 103, Eliz 45, Bernard Edwd, 12th Duke of Norfolk 223, 392, Henrietta 567
Howarth *BB* 719
Howcott *Census* 286
Howcutt *BB* 70, Francis 734
Howe 573, *BB* 71, 432, 576, 645, 719, Master 5[illegible], Julia M. 743-7, Sophia Charlotte, Baroness Howe of Langar 392
Howe, Curzon-, Lady Mary Anna 389, Richd Wm Penn, 1st Earl Howe 390
Howell 718, *BB* 143, 645, 792, Master 519
Howells *BB* 504, *FH* 212, Thos 212
Howes *BB* 72, 431, 503, 720
Howes-Tipple *BB* 288
Howgate *Ped* 642
Howland *Ped* 789

Howlett, Jn 455-6
Howlett & Bacon (ironmongers) 449
Howse *BB* 503
Howson, Ellen 316
Hoy *BB* 431
Hoyland *BB* 646
Hoyle *BB* 216
Hubback, Eva 667
Hubbard *BB* 144, 576, *PR* 790
Hubbell *BB* 791
Hubberde *Will* 717
Hubbersty *Ped* 574
Huberty, M. 700
Hubley *Ped* 789
Hübner 644
Huddart *BB* 792
Hudleston, Andrew 614, C.R. 532, Mary 614
Hudson 574, 589, *BB* 70, 288, 431, 432, 646, 790, Anne 535, Denise 546, Matthew 589
Hugglestone *Surname* 418
Hughes *BB* 69, 143, 287 x 2, 359, 430, 431, 501, 502, 504, 646, 647 x 3, 720, 791, 792, *Ped* 718, Revd 538, Ann 662, Sarah Constance 538
Hugkulstone *BB* 215
Huhn *BB* 70
Huisdans *BB* 214
Hulbert *BB* 431
Hulke 788
Hull *Ped* 642, Frances 487, 567
Hulme *BB* 71, 791
Hulné *BB* 71
Hulse 788, *BB* 645
Hulton *BB* 792
Humber *BB* 645
Humbley *BB* 358
Hume, Bessie Frances 133
Humphery-Smith, Cecil R. 27, 272
Humphrey *BB* 69, 72, 216, 360, 502, 719, 720, 791, Harriet 767, Master 515, 519, 520
Humphreys *BB* 70, 72, Harriet Ruthan 230, Mgt 776, Rev. Salusbury 230
Humphries *BB* 70, 144, 287
Hungerford, Emanuel, Kate Ellen, Robt Geo 319
Hunt 718, *BB* 71, 144 x 4, 287, 360, 430, 575, 647, 791, *Ped* 67, *Will* 213, Eliz Alice 611, Master 520 x 2, Sarah Harriet 276
Hunter *BB* 70 x 2, 144 x 2, 215, 358, 431, 501, 646 x 2, 791, *FH* 498, Isabella 345, 488, 629, 709, 778, Jane 344, 488, 568, 629, 709, 778, John, Mgt 568, Mary 568 x 2, Mary Ann 344, 488, 568, 629, 709, 778, Robt 344, 488, 568, 629, Robt Haswell 709, 778, Thos 568
Huntinck *BB* 144
Huntington *Ped* 213
Huntley *BB* 431, 501
Hurditch, Edwd 628
Hurford *BB* 575
Hurlbut, Thos 206
Hurley *BB* 71, 647
Hurrell *BB* 288
Hurst *BB* 72, 216 x 2, 360, 648
Husband 641
Huskins, Jn 205
Hussey *BB* 69, Master 519
Hussy *BB* 216
Huston *BB* 502
Hutcheson *BB* 72
Hutchin, Benj, Jas 777
Hutchings *BB* 360
Hutchinson *BB* 70, 143, 646, *Peds* 64, 213, 428, 789
Hutchinson, Hely-, Hon. Granville 116
Hutchison *BB* 216, 430, 792
Huth *BB* 430
Huth-Jackson *BB* 430
Huthwaite 628
Hutson *BB* 216
Hutton *BB* 502
Huxley *Ped* 64, John 660, Sir John 661
Huxtable *BB* 501, Jane, Lewis, Mary, Richd 777
Huyshe *FH*, Oliver Francis 535
Hyam *BB* 70
Hyatt *BB* 70, 144
Hyde *BB* 70, 216, 360, 647, Dr. 534, Lawrence 29, W.W.C. 302
Hyett *BB* 360
Hyland *BB* 575
Hymus *BB* 70

I

Ibbetson *Ped* 213
Iexel, Christina 345
Igoe *BB* 792
Ikin *BB* 215
Illingworth *BB* 431
Ilsley *Wills* 356
Impey *BB* 71, *Ped* 428
Ince *BB* 501
Ind *BB* 648
Indesworth, My Spender 205
Ingamells *Ped* 285
Ingham *BB* 502, 503, 576, *FH* 787
Ingle *BB* 576, *Ped* 499
Inglis *BB* 216, 287
Ingraham *BB* 792
Ingram *BB* 215, 359, 430, *Wills* 356, Wm 512, 747
Ingrams *BB* 576
Innes 644, *BB* 70, 144, 431, *Ped* 642, Jas W. 768, Mr. 542
Inskip *BB* 720
Inward *BB* 72
Ion *BB* 359
Iredell *Surname* 627, Godfrey W. 294-302
Ireland *BB* 144, 358, 720, Kingsley 373, 376
Iremagne *Ped* 642
Ireson *BB* 214
Irey *BB* 502
Irmonger *Surname* 108
Iron *BB* 287
Irving *BB* 432
Irvings 790
Isacke 788, *BB* 792
Isbell 644
Israel, Jn 48
Ives *BB* 286, 648
Ivey *BB* 69

J

Jack *BB* 645, *Ped* 285
Jackaman *BB* 576
Jackson 48, *BB* 70 x 4, 143, 144 x 2, 216 x 2, 288 x 2, 358 x 2, 360, 430, 432, 502 x 3, 503, 504, 646, 791, *Peds* 428, 642, *Wills* 356, Alice May 405, Ann 488, Jane 112, Edith Stuart *death* 774, Eleanor 405, Ellen 487, Geo Fredk 405, Hny 534, Jos 659, Wm Goulden Callister 626
Jackson-Baylis, Fredk John, *death* 567
Jackson, Huth- *BB* 430
Jacob 573, *BB* 502, 646, 648, M.D. 544
Jacques *BB* 69, 431
Jaffray 717
Jaggard *Bib* 644
Jagger *BB* 71
Jaggers *BB* 792
Jago, Jn 267
James 708, 790, *BB* 69, 70, 431, 432, 646 x 2, 648, *FH* 212, 354, *Peds* 67, 642, *Wills* 66, Alwyn 702, Chas Ashworth, Hny Ashworth 541, Howard 544, John 270, Master 520, Matt 9 x 2, Peter T, *death* 567
James II, King of England 385
Jameson 429, *BB* 71, *Ped* 428
Jamieson *BB* 647, Mary Eliz, Wm 316
Jancey *BB* 504
Jane, Alice 33
Jaques *BB* 215
Jardine 717, *BB* 70, 215
Jarrams, Wm 9
Jarrett *BB* 144, *Will* 213, Cyril Dennis *death* 342
Jarrmy *BB* 360
Jarvis *BB* 72, 215, 501, 719, *FH* 212, *Ped* 428

Jasper *BB* 288, 503, Eliz 708
Jay *BB* 70, 647, *FH* 535-8
Jaylder *BB* 720
Jaynes *BB* 504
Jeacocks, Chas 9
Jeans *FH* 787
Jeavons *BB* 288
Jecks *FH* 498
Jeffcoat *BB* 648
Jefferies *BB* 358, 501
Jefferson *BB* 791, Eliz 777
Jeffery *BB* 70, 72, 286, 431
Jeffrey *BB* 431, 645, 647
Jeffries *Ped* 67
Jehu *Ped* 213, Walter, *death* 567
Jekyll, Master 520
Jelks *Ped* 67
Jelley *BB* 647
Jenkin *BB* 215
Jenkins *BB* 143, 431, 501, 504, 648, 720, *Ped* 789, Anne 777, Thos 249
Jenkinson, *Surname* 109
Jenks *BB* 287, 575, *Ped* 64
Jenkyns *BB* 216
Jennings *BB* 288, 359 x 2, 431, 502, 504, *Ped* 642
Jensen *BB* 646
Jenvey *BB* 648
Jermyn *Ped* 574
Jerome *BB* 286
Jerram *BB* 143
Jervis *BB* 501
Jesson 788
Jevons *BB* 70
Jewaskiewitz *BB* 358
Jewell *BB* 647, *FH* 284
Jewers, Wm 265
Jexel, Christina 345
Jeynes *BB* 144
Jibson *Ped* 642
Jimmieson *BB* 69
Joblin *BB* 791
Jobson *BB* 720
Jocelyn *Ped* 789
Joel *BB* 72
Johansdotter *BB* 791
John *BB* 359
John, Saint *BB* 431
Johncy, Mary Ann 779
Johns *BB* 430
Johnson *BB* 69, 70 x 2, 71 x 4, 72, 144, 214, 215, 288 x 2, 358, 360, 431 x 2, 501, 576 x 3, 645, 647 x 2, 648 x 2, 720 x 2, 791, 792, *Ped* 574, *Wills* 66, Mrs. 120, Arnold 46, Catalina, Eliz, Mary, Samuel 46, Martha 627, Keith A. 484, R.S., *death* 625, Wm Cowen 487
Johnston 790, *BB* 502, 647, *FH* 498
Johnstone *BB* 258
Johnstone, Plunkett- *BB* 504
Joliffe, Jn 270
Jolliffe *BB* 501, *FH* 640
Jolly *BB* 647
Jones 479, 717, *BB* 69 x 2, 70 x 3, 71 x 5, 143 x 2, 214 x 2, 287 x 2, 288, 358, 431, 502 x 2, 503 x 4, 504 x 2, 576 x 4, 644, 645, 646 x 2, 647 x 2, 719, 720 x 2, 791 x 2, 792, *ML* 68, *FH* 573, *Will* 66, *Ped* 642, Revd. Christopher 537, Eliz 344, 418, 779, Major Francis 199, Revd. Hugh 534, Jos 487, Laura 588, Dr. Leslie 537, Revd. Richard 206, Wm 344, 488, 568, 629, 778
Jones, Bence-, Mark 121, 201
Jones, Meredith- *BB* 216
Jones, Owain- *BB* 647
Jopling 644, *BB* 360, *Ped* 499
Jordan *BB* 70, 429, *Ped* 642
Jordon *BB* 70
Joseph *FH* 368-71, *Ped* 718, Dr. Anthony P. 302, 303-14, 361-76, 561
Josey *BB* 71
Joyce *BB* 647, 791, *FH* 141
Jubeau *BB* 648
Judd *BB* 69, 71
Judkins *BB* 144, 358, 359
Judson *BB* 430
Jukes *BB* 288, 503
Julian *BB* 791
Julier *BB* 216
Julyan *BB* 143
Jumeaux *BB* 287
Jung *BB* 71
Jupe *BB* 431
Justel, Henri 684-5
Justice *Will* 66
Jutson *BB* 502

K

Kaiser *BB* 71
Kalb *BB* 72
Kapelke *BB* 792
Kaplin *Ped* 67
Karina *BB* 432
Karsch *BB* 358
Katte 641
Katzensteiner *BB* 719
Kay *FH* 63, *Ped* 574, Dr. Humphrey 546, Linda 611
Keal *BB* 502, 647
Keals *BB* 71
Keane *BB* 214, *Ped* 213
Kearley *BB* 575
Keates *BB* 647
Keatinge, Gerald Fitzmaurice, *death* 417
Keck *Ped* 67, Master 520
Keel *BB* 70 x 2
Keeler, Robt 456
Keeling *BB* 69
Keen *BB* 431
Keene *BB* 72, 358, 647
Keep *BB* 143
Keeping *BB* 429
Keighley *BB* 432
Keith *BB* 216, 431
Kell *BB* 504
Kellaway *BB* 287, Capt 317
Kellerman 790
Kellet *BB* 70
Kelley *BB* 792
Kellow *BB* 720
Kelloway *BB* 501
Kelly 788, *BB* 72, 215, 216 x 2, 576, Alice Maud, Saml 115
Kelsick *BB* 431
Kemmerer *BB* 71
Kemmis-Betty, Lt. Col. Peter 612
Kemp *BB* 143, 215, 288, 432, *Norman Kemp Papers* 580
Kempe *BB* 72
Kempster *Will* 66
Kemsley *FH* 427
Kendall *BB* 216, 287, *FH* 354, *Ped* 213, *Wills* 356
Kendell *BB* 287
Kennedy *BB* 359, 431, 502, *Will* 66
Kennell *BB* 647
Kenney *BB* 719
Kenricke, Hugh ap Wm *alias* Hugh 266
Kensey *BB* 502
Kent 790, *BB* 501, 502, 719, *Certs* 644
Kenward, E.M. 257-9, 321
Kenworthy-Brown, John 619
Kenyon *BB* 647
Kenzie *BB* 502
Keogh *BB* 287
Ker *Peds* 357, 642, Wm 608
Kerl *BB* 503
Kerns *BB* 504
Kerr *BB* 71, 216, 358, 431 x 2, 502, 645, *Ped* 357, Geo 489
Kerrison 644
Kershaw *BB* 72
Kerslake 573, *FH* 573
Kersten *BB* 502, *Ped* 142
Kerville 790
Keslake *FH* 354, 717
Ketchell *BB* 645
Keth *BB* 288, 503
Ketteridge *BB* 431
Ketteringham *BB* 72
Kewark, Eliza 394, 563
Key *BB* 70, 216, 792
Keyes, My, Thos 122
Keylway, Master 519
Keynes *BB* 430
Kidd *BB* 71
Kidder *BB* 504

Kiddle *BB* 214
Kidley *BB* 432
Kidwell *BB* 504
Kiely *Cert* 575
Kilburn *BB* 791
Killick *FH* 284, Chas Hamerton, Chas Stanley 206, Eliz 767, John, Richd 418, Thos 418, 767
Kimbell *BB* 144
Kimber *BB* 143, 360
Kimpton *BB* 70
Kimsey *BB* 287
Kinaston, Master 520
Kinch *BB* 432
Kindersley, Master 519, 520 x 2
King *BB* 70, 71, 143, 144, 215 x 2, 216, 288, 358, 359, 430, 431, 503, 648, 720, 791, 792, *Surname* 683, Bridget 487, Gregory 683-4, Mary Ann 779
Kinmond *BB* 720
Kinnersley 539
Kinnock *BB* 70
Kinsey *BB* 143, 576
Kipling *BB* 71
Kirby, Bridget, Jas, John, Mgt 737
Kirch *FH* 573
Kirk 574, *BB* 70, 430, 647
Kirkby *Ped* 64
Kirke, Diana, George 559, (male) 14
Kirkham *BB* 430
Kirkland *BB* 647, Patricia M. 598-600
Kirkman 515, 788, *BB* 576
Kirkwood *BB* 648
Kirley *BB* 575
Kiserud, Anna, **Einar 115**
Kjestrup *BB* 70
Klem *BB* 647
Klett *BB* 72
Kline *BB* 503
Klitt *BB* 72
Klöpper *BB* 648
Knabe *BB* 719
Knapp 31, *BB* 790, Kath 542
Knapton *BB* 431
Kneale *BB* 358
Knecht *BB* 71
Kneen *BB* 358
Knight 573, *BB* 70 x 2, 71, 72, 144, 287 x 2, 359, 430, 432, 502, 503, 648, *FH* 63, 212
Knights, Jn Fenn 454
Knocker, Jn Bedingfield 141
Knollys *Ped* 64
Knott *BB* 71, 359, Geo, Jas, Peter, Saml, Wm 779
Knoulden *BB* 645
Knowler 788, *Ped* 718
Knowles *BB* 215, 431, 647, 720, Edwd, John 708
Knowling *Ped* 67
Knowls *BB* 501
Knox *BB* 501, *Ped* 213
Koch *BB* 71, 144
Koe *FH* 640
Koelbel *BB* 646
Korcak *BB* 647
Koster *Ped* 718
Kough *BB* 432
Kouwenhoven *BB* 69
Kramer *BB* 358, *Ped* 67
Krebs 574
Kroeger *BB* 576
Kryder *BB* 71
Kudlik *BB* 215
Kuglar *BB* 502
Kulchsa *BB* 214
Kunze *BB* 70
Kynch *BB* 432
Kyrle *Ped* 67

L

Labouchardiere *Ped* 285, *Surname* 206
Lacell *BB* 504
Lacey *BB* 144
Ladd 788, *BB* 359
Ladell *Ped* 428
Lafetra *BB* 644
Lafitte, François 667
Laidlaw *BB* 502, *Will* 356
Laing *BB* 644
Laird, My Anne 536
Lake, Christopher 621
Lakeman *BB* 143, 215, 358
Lamar 641
Lamb *BB* 358, 576 x 2
Lambard, Master 519
Lambert *BB* 71, 359, 430, 504
Lambrick *BB* 215
Lammas *BB* 72
Lamont *BB* 791
Lamont of Ardlamont *Fam Muniments* 580
L'Amy, My 47
Lancaster 790
Lancour, Harold 704
Lander *Wills* 356
Landless *BB* 69
Landor *FH* 354
Landorf *BB* 647
Landymore *BB* 500
Lane *BB* 69, 71 x 2, 287, 360, 432, 645, 791, Jos 489, Master 520
Laneuvais, Jean-Jacques 550
Lang *BB* 792, Emily 589, Emma 541, John 541, Simon 765, Wm 415, 531
Langdale, Rev. Guy 609
Langfield 708
Langford 790, *BB* 359
Langhorne *Ped* 574
Langley *BB* 144, 503, Ann, Cyrus, David 777
Langran, Jos 778
Langridge *BB* 359
Langton 122
Langworthy *BB* 215, 792
Lanham *BB* 71, 288
Lanier *BB* 70
Lantis *BB* 644
Lantrigar, Wm 589
Lanyon *BB* 358
Lapidus *Ped* 64
Lapish *BB* 143, Ingram 46
Lapwood *BB* 288, Jos 708
Large *BB* 500, *FH* 717
Larkin *BB* 72, Nich Geoff John *death* 489
Larner *BB* 503
Larsdotter *BB* 791
Larson *BB* 791
Lascaris *FH* 181-1
Lash *BB* 71
Laskey, Daniel 627
Laski, Frida, Harold 665
Last *BB* 286
Latham *BB* 430, *FH* 354, 573, *Wills* 356 x 2, Russell 543, Sarah 759
Latshaw *BB* 69
Latta *BB* 432
Laughton *BB* 647
Laurence *BB* 215, 646, 648
La Vache *Ped* 428
Lavendar *Ped* 499
Laveny, Jake, Josh 707
Laver *BB* 359, 360
Laverty *BB* 144
Law *BB* 72, 576, *FH* 640
Lawley *BB* 576
Lawrance *BB* 215, 502
Lawrell *Ped* 718
Lawrence 717, 788, 790, *BB* 69, 72, 214, 502, 503, 646, *Ped* 642, Benj 250, Mr. 553
Lawrie *BB* 287
Lawry *BB* 69
Laws *BB* 358, 792
Lawson *BB* 501, 502, 648, 720
Lawton *BB* 288, *Ped* 285
Lawyer *BB* 645
Lay *BB* 69, 70
Laycock *BB* 144
Lazarus *BB* 215, *FH* 371
Lazier *BB* 431
Lea *BB* 287, 720
Leach *BB* 215, 430, 792, *Surname* 85
Leahy 790, *BB* 287, 646
Leakey *BB* 502
Leamy *BB* 644
Leary *BB* 143
Leathard *BB* 432

Leather *BB* 216, 502
Leavens *BB* 359, John, Sarah 568
Leavold, Wm 276
Le Bas *BB* 70
Leblanc *BB* 503
Le Brun *Will* 66
Lechmere *BB* 216
Le Clyse 500
Ledbitter, E.J. 666
Ledbury *BB* 215
Ledgeard, Thos 512
Ledran *Ped* 789
Ledrew *Ped* 789
Ledstone *BB* 502
Lee 143, 573, *BB* 69, 70, 143 x 2, 144 x 2, 286, 287, 358, 360, 502, 503, 791, *Ped* 64, *Will* 66, Mr. 744
Leech *BB* 71, Master 520
Leeden *BB* 358, 359
Leedham *BB* 215
Leeds, Master 520, Merrie 113
Leefarr *BB* 645
Leek *BB* 648
Leeke, Hugh, Ralph Humphrey, Walter Hny 761
Lees *BB* 719, Hugh David Walter, *death* 625
Leeson *Ped* 642, Estelle 486, Francis (or F.L.) 34, 120, 121, 151, 203-5, 291, 337-40, 414-6, 624
Le Fanu 707
Le Fort *BB* 430
Left, John 302
Leftwich *BB* 645
Le Gallais *FH* 573
Legard, Master 519
Le Gette *BB* 430
Legg *BB* 358, 575, 645, Geo 447, 455, 458
Legge 790, *BB* 575, *Ped* 789, Master 519
Leggett *BB* 430, 720
Legh 121
le Ginner *Surname* 108
Legrand 788
Leibniz, Gottfried 685
Leigh *BB* 432, 792, *Ped* 285
Leighton *Ped* 642
Leister *BB* 648
Leitch *BB* 69
Leithrow *BB* 576
Leivers, Ann 134
Leland *BB* 645
Lelean *BB* 502, *Ped* 357
Le Moine *BB* 431
Lemon *BB* 216
Lendon *BB* 288
le Neve, Wm 655
Lenkel, Cath, John 345
Lennox, Chas, 4th Duke of Richmond & Lennox 392, 397, 563
Lennox, Gordon-, Chas, 5th Duke of Richmond & Lennox 390, 397, Lady Cecilia Catherine 389, 396
Lenthall *BB* 70
Lenvesey *Ped* 428
Le Pelley *BB* 576
Lepper *BB* 504
Le Quesne *FH* 573
Lesher *BB* 792
Leslie *BB* 360, 431, 645, *FH* 573, *Ped* 64
Lester 418
Lethbridge *BB* 503
Levack, Benj 134
Leverett, Richd 777
Leverick 788
Leveson-Gower, Richd Hny Gresham, *death* 707, *obit* 776
Levi *FH* 372
Levin *BB* 215, 576
Levinge, Dor My Gertrude, Sir Wm Hny 115
Levitt *BB* 503
Lewen, Master 519 x 3
Lewers *Will* 66
Lewington, Wm 777
Lewins *BB* 215
Lewis *BB* 143, 358, 359 x 2, 430, 431, 501, 645, 646, 647, 648, 720, 791 x 2, *ML* 68, *Ped* 213, Jas 538, Ruth *death* 567, Jill 538, Sarah 317, Mich 554, Wm 317
Leworthy *BB* 719, *Surname* 709, 779
Ley *BB* 501
Leyboure *BB* 720
Lickfold 644
Lickley *BB* 288; Jn 276
Liddell *BB* 71
Liddiard *BB* 430
Lidger *BB* 288
Lidwell *BB* 360
Liffen *BB* 431
Light *BB* 791
Lightbody *BB* 504
Lightboun, Master 520
Lightfoot *BB* 576, Hannah 122
Lighton, Sir Christopher Robt 546
Lilley *BB* 71, 576
Lillford *BB* 432
Lillie, Saml 517
Lillywhite *BB* 288
Lincoln *Ped* 285
Lindais *BB* 501
Lindridge *BB* 288
Lindsay *BB* 360, *Ped* 142
Lindsell *BB* 358
Lindsey *BB* 69, 144, 288
Line *BB* 70, 432
Linford *Wills* 356
Lingard *BB* 575
Linn *Ped* 67
Linsley *BB* 360
Linstead, Chas, Jonathan 628
Linton *BB* 68, 576, *Bib* 143, John 415, 529, 531
Lintott *BB* 719
Lipscomb *BB* 648
Lishman *BB* 144
Lisle, Master 519
List *BB* 791
Lister *BB* 143, 216, 576, 647, *FH* 284, *Ped* 642, T.H. 445-62
Litchfield *BB* 288
Litcott, Anne 487
Lite, Isaac 660
Litsler *BB* 287
Litt, Robin 621
Little *BB* 144, 287, 432, 646, 791
Littleboy *BB* 69
Littlefield *BB* 287, 790
Littlejohn *Ped* 357, David 389, Jas 394, 563, Ruth 388, Wm 391
Littlejohns *BB* 69
Littler *BB* 647
Littleton *Ped* 642, Master 520 x 2
Littlewood *BB* 144, 502
Litton, Pauline M. 696
Livesey *BB* 719
Livingston *BB* 503
Llewhellin *BB* 504
Lloyd 641, *BB* 70, 216, 646, *Cert* 214, *FH* 787, *Peds* 64, 67, 642, Doreen Mary Joan 610, M.R. 199, Maj. Thos Hny 610
Lloyde *BB* 501
Loader *BB* 71
Loal *FH* 354
Lobb 575, *FH* 708, *Surname* 718, Arthur 614
Loch *BB* 70, Geo, Jas 763
Lock *Will* 66, Susannah 489
Locke *BB* 72, 501
Locker 574
Lockhart *BB* 69
Lockwood *BB* 360
Lockyer 790, *Will* 66, Chas 47
Loder *BB* 501, 720
Lodey, Marion Joy 235-47, 274, 445-62
Lodge 573 *Ped* 642
Lofts *FH* 63
Loggan *BB* 792
Logie *BB* 431, 501, *Ped* 67
Logue *BB* 358
Lolborn 790
Lomas *BB* 718
Lomax *BB* 216, *Ped* 64
Lombe, Eliz Martha, Saml 610
Lommes *BB* 144
London *BB* 791, Robt 48

Long *BB* 215, 288, 360, 502, 646, 647, *Ped* 574, Mary 627
Longbottom *BB* 288
Longden *BB* 504
Longford *BB* 719
Longhurst *BB* 70
Longstaff *BB* 359
Longworth *BB* 500, 576
Lonmon *BB* 647
Loomes *BB* 216
Looney *BB* 645
Looseley *BB* 575
Loosmore *BB* 70
Lopes *Ped* 67
Loquet *BB* 648
Loramore *Bib* 429, Ann 588
Lord *BB* 792
Loring, Capt., Mary Eliz 539
Loriol *FH* 498
Loudon *BB* 791
Louis, Saint 136, 780
Louis XVI, King of France 663
Lounton, Alexdr 530
Lousada *Ped* 67
Louttit 644
Love, Capt. Jas 537
Loveday *BB* 288
Lovel *BB* 645
Lovell *BB* 72, 143, 358, 504
Lovelock *BB* 646
Loveridge, Heber 778
Lovibond, Master 520
Loving *FH* 787
Lowder, Hugh Gordon *death* 275
Lowe 788, *BB* 288, 360, 502, 503, 791, *Will* 66, Master 519
Lowe-Ponsford *BB* 359
Lower *BB* 71, Hny 418
Lowrie *BB* 215 x 2
Lowry 788, *BB* 645, Jas 516
Lowth, Mary, Revd. Robt 543
Lowther *BB* 69, *FH* 136
Loxley *BB* 214
Loyd *BB* 288, 503, 576
Lucas *BB* 502, 503, *FH* 355
Lucop *BB* 792
Ludford *BB* 645
Ludlam *BB* 481
Ludlow *BB* 431, 575, Jos, Thos 418, 486
Lüdwic *BB* 71
Luff *BB* 648
Lufkin *BB* 287
Luke *BB* 576
Lukes *BB* 215
Lukin, Wm 391
Lumas, Susan 443
Lumley, Lyulph *death* 489
Lumma *BB* 214
Lummins *BB* 286
Lund *BB* 431
Lundy *BB* 216
Lunez, Mgt 767
Lunham *Ped* 642
Lunt *BB* 288
Lupton *BB* 144, 359, *FH* 498
Lush *BB* 648
Lutener *Ped* 718
Lutit *Surname* 45
Luxford *BB* 431
Lydall *FH* 212
Lydford *BB* 70
Lyman *BB* 503
Lynch *BB* 288, 647, Master 519, 520
Lyndon *BB* 69, 359
Lyne *BB* 792
Lynn *BB* 70, 144, 215
Lyon *BB* 215
Lyon, Bowes-, Claude Geo, 14th Earl of Strathmore & Kinghorne 383, Lady Eliz Angela Marguerite (Queen Elizabeth the Queen-Mother) 383, 396
Lyons, Ellinor 516, Jas 530
Lysley, Isabella Gertrude, Wm Gerard 116
Lyster *BB* 70, *FH* 498
Lythgoe *BB* 288
Lyttelton, Sir Thos 709

Mc

McAdam, John 497
McAlester *BB* 360
McAlister *BB* 70, 360
McAllister *BB* 143, 792
McAlpin *Ped* 574
McAnally *Ped* 64
McArthur *BB* 72
McBain *BB* 430
MacBeath *BB* 575
McCabe *BB* 645, Mich 588
McCarthy *BB* 288, 503, *Certs* 575
McCarty *Ped* 285
McCausland *BB* 431
McClean *BB* 215, 719
Macclear *BB* 144
McClintock *BB* 720
McCollister *BB* 144
McCombs *Will* 66
McConnell *BB* 430
McCord *Will* 66
McCormick *BB* 502
MacCorquodale, Archibald 588
McCreadie *BB* 646, *FH* 640
MacCulloch, Dr. Diarmaid 597-8
McCutchen *BB* 430
MacDermott, Eliz Sloe, Susan Jane 33
McDermott *BB* 646
Macdonald *BB* 501, 575, *FH* 427, Ivy Eliz 206, John 545, Wm 206
MacDonald *BB* 431, 720
MacDonald of Clan Ranald *Fam MSS*, 580
Macdonald of Glenaladale *Fam MSS* 580
McDonald 567 *BB* 72 x 2, 144, 501, 575, 792 x 2, Donald 788 Donald *death* 774
McDonell *BB* 720
McDonnell 567, *BB* 71, 215, 647
MacDougall *BB* 359
McDougal *BB* 359
McDowall *Ped* 642
McDowell *BB* 430
MacDuff *BB* 430
McEachern *BB* 430
McElhany *BB* 71
McElligot *BB* 287
McEwan *BB* 791
McFadyen *BB* 791
Macfarland *BB* 216
McFarland *BB* 431, 792
Macfarlane, Col. Kenneth, Patricia 540
MacFarlane *FH* 214, *Ped* 213
McFarlane *BB* 502
McGarroch *BB* 645
McGee *BB* 144
McGerrow *BB* 359
McGildowney *Will* 66
McGill *BB* 720
McGillycuddy of the Reeks, My Ruth, Richd 116
McGovern *BB* 502
Macgregor 122
McGregor *BB* 69, Ann 589
McGregor, John *Collection* 581
McGuire *BB* 72
McHardy *BB* 69
McInnes, Mgt 45
Macintosh *BB* 69
McIntosh *BB* 69, 144 x 2
McIntyre *BB* 287, 504
McJannet *BB* 360
McJunkin *Ped* 642
Mackay *BB* 575 x 2, Jane 545, Robt 588
MacKay of Bighouse *Fam Papers* 580
MacKay of Reay *Fam Papers* 580
MacKay *BB* 502, *FH* 498, *Will* 66
McKay *BB* 575, 647
McKechnie *BB* 792
McKee *BB* 144
MacKelden *Will* 66
McKellar *BB* 215
McKeller *BB* 430
Mackenzie 788 *BB* 69, 575
Mackenzie, Stewart, of Seaforth *Fam Muniments* 581
McKenzie *BB* 144, 359, 430, 501, *Cert* 357
Mackie *BB* 70, 431
McKinley, R.A. 103-11
McKinnon *BB* 791
Mackintosh *FH* 284, Alexdr Jas 238, Frances Anne Sophie, Col.

Wm John 318
MacKintosh, Chas Fraser *Fam Papers* 581
MacKintosh of Balnespick, *Fam Papers* 580
MacLaine of Lochbuie *Fam Papers* 580
Macklean *BB* 645
Macklin *BB* 72
Macknight *BB* 70
McKnight *BB* 69
Machallean *BB* 502
McLaren *BB* 429
McLauchlin *BB* 503
McLaughlin *BB* 645
McLaurin *BB* 792
Maclean *BB* 144
Mclean *BB* 69
McLean *BB* 144, 359
McLellan *BB* 359
McLemore 47
McLennan *BB* 501
Macleod *BB* 215, *FH* 427
McLeod *BB* 216
McLintock *BB* 502
McLuckie *BB* 504
McManis *BB* 502
McManus *Ped* 642
McMaster *BB* 481
McMenemey, Wm Hny, *death* 45
McMicking *BB* 720
McMillan *BB* 69, 288
McMullen, Eliz 588
McMurdo *Ped* 642
McMurray *BB* 645, Wm 101-2
McMurty *BB* 215
McNab *BB* 287, 360
Macnair *FH* 640
McNamee *BB* 647
Macneal *FH* 539-40
McNeall of Colonsay *Fam Correspondence* 580
McNeill, Revd. Hector 539
McNew *Ped* 574
McNutt *BB* 645
McPeck *BB* 576
Macphail *BB* 359 x 2, 429
McPherson *BB* 69, 144, *Ped* 642
Macquarie *BB* 144
McQueen *BB* 576, Geo 531
Macrae *BB* 501, *FH* 427
McRae *BB* 432
McReynolds *Deeds* 68
McSweeney *BB* 504
McSweyney, Mary 778
McTurk *BB* 432
McVaugh *BB* 576
McWhannell, P.A. 546
McWilliam *BB* 216

M

Maboly *BB* 70, 720
Mablethorpe *Cert* 286
Macey 573 *BB* 431
Machell *FH* 538-9
Machin *BB* 647
Mack *BB* 720
Mackaness *Ped* 64
Mackerell, Eliz, Lydia, Wm 487
Macklam *BB* 576
Macklin, F. 536
Mackrill *BB* 501, 645
Madan *FH* 354
Maddock *BB* 501
Madell *FH* 717
Madle *BB* 720
Mady *BB* 431
Magdelaine, B, F 700
Maggs, Hannah 627
Magnus *BB* 69
Magson *BB* 72
Mahan, Cath 588
Mahary *BB* 501
Mahoney *BB* 69, 71, 645, *Will* 66
Mahony *BB* 358
Maiden *Wills* 356
Maidment *BB* 503
Maidwell 777
Maillard *BB* 648
Mailon, Joanna 134
Main *Ped* 64
Maine-Tucker *Ped* 64
Mainwaring, Master 520
Majendie *Ped* 642
Makepeace *BB* 648
Maker *BB* 645
Makin *BB* 720
Malcom *BB* 71
Male *BB* 70
Malie *PR* 286
Maling *Bib* 214
Mallaband *BB* 215
Mallen, Jos 249
Mallet, Sir Bernard 666
Mallett *FH* 354, 640
Malone *Will* 66
Malt *BB* 359
Malthus, Thos Robt 686
Malvoisin *FH* 214
Man, Eliz 662
Manchester *BB* 215, 645
Mandell, Thos 760
Manderson, Dr. 539
Mandeville 573
Manet *BB* 501
Mangin, Agatha 115
Manktelow *BB* 70
Manley 790
Mann *BB* 288, 720, *FH* 717, *Ped* 67, *Wills* 499, Jemima 265, Miss P.G. *death* 774
Manners *FH* 498, *Surname* 103
Manning *BB* 429, 501
Mansell *BB* 71
Manser, Mgt W.M. 429
Mansfield *BB* 358, 359, 430
Manton, Wm 568, 626
Manuel *BB* 576
Marcet *BB* 792
March *BB* 501
Marchant *BB* 215, 360, *Peds* 64, 732, *Surname* 108, Amy, Saml 758
Marchment *BB* 792
Marcuse, Edwd 628
Mares *BB* 503
Margaret, Countess of Ulster 669-80
Margetts *BB* 70
Marigold *Ped* 285
Marjoram, Wm 276
Marker, Lt. Col. S.N. 440, 483
Markham *BB* 504, 645
Marks *BB* 216, 360, 504, Miss 16
Marland *BB* 647
Marlowe *BB* 431
Marman, My 48
Marquis *Census* 68
Marr *BB* 502, Barbara Smith 389, 562, John 394, Wm Smith 391, 563
Marrington *Surname* 133, 567, 626
Marrion *BB* 719
Marriott 575 *BB* 71, 504, *Ped* 213
Marrow *BB* 792
Marrow, Armfield- *BB* 792
Marryat *BB* 288
Marsden *BB* 431, 792, *FH* 787, Rev. Saml 362
Marsh 788 *BB* 70 x 2, 215, 432, 503, *Cert* 68, *FH* 212, Blanche Loft, Eliza, Walter 767
Marshall 708, *BB* 70 x 3, 71, 144, 359, 430, 431 x 2, 501, 502, 503, 504, 645, 791, *Peds* 428, 574, Benj 628, Edwd 589, Lucy 89-**97, 111, Martha 134, [male] 611**
Marshlain *BB* 359
Marslen *BB* 70
Marston *Ped* 642
Marstrand, Hilda Marjorie, *death* 45
Martefye *BB* 72
Martel *BB* 576
Martin 644, 790, *BB* 69, 71, 72 x 3, 143, 216 x 3, 287, 360 x 2, 430, 431, 501 x 2, 504 x 2, 575, 645, 647, 720, *Cert* 214, *FH* 63, 284, 354, *Ped* 642, *Will* 66, Eliz, John 777, Master 520, Robt 265, Wm 759
Martine *BB* 288
Martins *BB* 646
Martinson, Annie Eliz 760
Martlow *BB* 216

Martyr *BB* 70
Marvin *BB* 287
Mary, Princess, Queen-dowager of France 397
Mashford *BB* 358
Maskery *Wills* 356
Maskew *BB* 360
Mason *BB* 72, 359, 360, 429, 503, 576, 646, 647 x 2, *Surname* 108, Cecil Tapscott *death* 774, Mary 759, Stuart Philips, *death* 275, Thos 759
Massey *BB* 502, 503, *Ped* 67
Massie *BB* 504
Massingberd, Montgomery-, Hugh 121, 379
Masterman, Anne 315
Masters, Betty R. 649-63, 735-43
Mather *Will* 66, Jos 516
Matheson *BB* 575
Mathews *BB* 358, 359
Matters *BB* 648
Matthew *BB* 359, 792
Matthews 788, *BB* 68, 69, 70, 72, 144, 216, 288 x 2, 358, 359, 360, 429, 500, 504, 567, 647, 648, 719, *Ped* 428, John Edwd 418, Mary Ann 588, Wm 759
Matthey *BB* 500
Mattison *BB* 215
Matts *BB* 358, 359, Jn 275
Maughan *FH* 787, *Bib* 143
Maul *BB* 430
Maule *Certs* 68, Kath, Patrick 608
Maull 357, *FH* 427
Mauncell *Ped* 67
Maund *BB* 359
Maurice *Ped* 67
Mauzey, Mgt 46
Mavesyn *FH* 214, *Ped* 213
Mavrowick *BB* 72
Mawde *FH* 640
Mawhiney *BB* 432
Mawlam *BB* 431
Mawson *BB* 360, *FH* 284
Maxey *Ped* 357, *Wills* 356
Maxfield *BB* 576
Maxted, Hny 778
Maxwell *BB* 144
May *BB* 69, 72 x 3, 143, 144, 358, *Ped* 142, Chas Bower, Constance 538, Eliz 406, **Walter Edwd, Winefrede 539**
Mayall *BB* 648
Maybee *BB* 360
Maydwell, Robt, Susannah 777
Mayer *BB* 502, *Peds* 499, 574
Mayes *BB* 288
Mayhew 574
Maymon *BB* 69
Maynard *BB* 216
Mayo *BB* 645
Mazerolle *BB* 503
Mead *BB* 70, 71
Meade *BB* 215, 647
Meadows *BB* 72
Meakins *BB* 504
Mealy *PR* 286
Means *BB* 720
Mcardon *Ped* 428
Meare *Peds* 499, 574
Measures *BB* 648
Meatyard *BB* 288
Mecklenburgh *Ped* 285
Medgett, Frances, Wm 487
Medley *Ped* 357
Medlycott, Master 520
Medlyn *BB* 215
Mee *BB* 360
Meek *BB* 288, 503, Rev. Jas 116
Meekings, C.A.F. 26
Meeks *BB* 71
Meeres *BB* 216
Meggs, Hny, Jane 314
Megson *BB* 216
Meinertzhagen *BB* 430
Meiri *Ped* 574
Melanson *BB* 503
Melia *PR* 286
Mell *BB* 720, *Surname* 593-4, 790
Mellefont *BB* 288, 503
Meller, Hugh 771, Master 519
Mellichamp *Ped* 789
Melling *BB* 647
Melluish *BB* 719
Meloney *BB* 70
Melvill *BB* 72
Melville 788
Melvin 788
Mengell *BB* 144
Menhennet *BB* 431
Mensing *BB* 357
Mercer *BB* 71
Merdon *Ped* 428
Mere *Ped* 574
Meredith *BB* 504, *Ped* 789, Master 519
Meredith-Jones *BB* 216
Meriam, Alexdr 742
Merifield *BB* 286
Meriton *Surname* 133, 567, 626
Merrell *BB* 500, 503
Merrett *BB* 288, *Ped* 642
Merrill *BB* 720, *Ped* 64
Merriman, Geo Hny, Hny, Leonard Butler, Nath, Widow 779
Merrington *Surname* 133, 567, 626
Merritt *BB* 645
Merryweather, Moses 628
Merton *Ped* 428
Meserve *BB* 215
Messerschmidt *BB* 792
Metcalf *BB* 360, 503, 576
Metcalfe *BB* 143, 288
Meteyard *BB* 288
Metherell *BB* 215
Methesius 620
Methuen, Master 520
Mew *BB* 287
Mewburn *Ped* 142
Mewett *BB* 501
Meyer *BB* 792, Mary Keysor 770
Meyler, Caroline 544
Meyrick *BB* 216
Michaud 552
Michaels *BB* 358
Michelet, Claude 550
Michell *BB* 792, *Ped* 718, Jn 270, Master 520
Michie *BB* 502
Michot *BB* 430
Mička *BB* 647
Mickalls, Brig. Gen., Everild 115
Micklethwaite *BB* 288, 359
Mico *PR* 143, *Wills* 142
Middlebrook *BB* 503
Middleton 788, *BB* 502 x 2, 792
Midgley *BB* 71
Miers *Ped* 213
Milbourn, Agnes 477
Milburn *BB* 647, 719, 791, John, Jos 777
Milch *BB* 576
Mildon *BB* 719, *Will* 66
Miles *BB* 71, 72, 143, 216, 360, 430, 501, 648, 719, Jane 588, Leslie Jn *death* 275, Wm 779
Miliarova *BB* 69
Millane *Ped* 642
Millar *BB* 144, 504
Millard *BB* 144, 644, 648
Millatt *FH* 787
Miller *BB* 69 x 2, 71 x 2, 144, 215, 216, 287, 359, 360, 430, 431 x 2, 504, 576, 644, 646 x 2, 720, And 13, Janice Betty *death* 774, Jennifer 596-8, 764, Tavena 318
Millett *BB* 288
Milligan 641, *BB* 719, R.R.D. 92
Millington *BB* 576, *Ped* 64
Mills *BB* 69, 71, 144, 288, 503, Anne 656, 657, John 657, Mary **Ann 708, Richd 657, Richd** Leverett 777, Sophia 768, Walter 656, 657
Millward *BB* 719, 792, *FH* 696-7
Milne *BB* 216, 288, *Ped* 64, Joshua 687
Milner *BB* 71, 72, 429, 648
Milnes *Ped* 499
Milton *BB* 720, Jn 219
Milward *BB* 216
Minchington *Surname* 787
Mindenhall, Emma 779
Mingay *BB* 430
Minken *BB* 214

Minot *BB* 502
Minott *BB* 503
Minshull, Eliz 219
Minter *BB* 430, 503
Minto *BB* 502, 645, Clement 488, Geo 344
Minton *BB* 70, 215
Minty *BB* 72
Miriams *Ped* 357
Mirriams *Ped* 357
Missam *Ped* 642
Missen *BB* 719, *Ped* 428
Missing *Ped* 142
Mitchelhill *BB* 646
Mitchell 788, *BB* 71, 144, 215, 288, 503 x 2, 647 x 2, 648, 720, 791, Frank Johnstone, Hilda Mary 112, Wm 405
Mitten *BB* 575
Mitton *Ped* 64, *Collection* 64-5
Moates *BB* 286
Moberley *Ped* 789
Mockett *BB* 575
Moens 626
Moffat *BB* 70, 432, 504
Moffatt, Dr. Thomas 517
Moggridge, Ann 345
Mohaud *Ped* 642
Mohr *BB* 70
Moir *BB* 69, *FH* 427, 540-2
Moles *BB* 71
Molesworth, Hon. Louisa 384
Moleyns, Edwd 270
Moloney *BB* 503
Monaghan *BB* 431
Monamy 790
Monckton *BB* 431, *Ped* 718
Monins 788
Monk 718
Monnier, M. 533
Montagu, *Will* 717, Adml. Sir Geo 392, Georgina 392, 563, Master 520
Montague, Master 520
Montague-Smith, Patrick W. 35, 122, 619
Montalt *Ped* 642
Monteath *BB* 792
Montgomery *BB* 358, 575, *Ped* 642
Montgomery- Massingberd, Hugh 121, 379
Mood *BB* 360 x 2
Moody *BB* 70, 503
Moon *BB* 71, 647, 719, *Will* 66
Mooney *BB* 576
Moorby *BB* 72
Moor(e) 641, 644, 788, *BB* 719, *FH* 284, *Wills* 66
Moore *BB* 69, 70, 72 x 2, 143, 215, 288, 358, 359 x 2, 430 x 2, 431 x 2, 432, 501, 503, 576, 646, 648, 719, 792, *Ped* 718, Amy, Gen Chas Alfred 542, J.S. 622
Moore, Fitzgerald-, Brian 557
Moore, Palgrave-, P.T.R. 151
Moores *BB* 72
Moorhead *BB* 288, 503
Moorhouse *BB* 143, 144
Mootham, Lesley Frances, Sydney 116
Morald *BB* 72, 216, 360
Moran *BB* 720
Morcombe *BB* 431
Mordy, Isobel C. 151-2
More, Master 519, Sir Thos 286, 664
Moreland, My Anne, Thos 134
Morey *BB* 792
Morgan 790, *BB* 70, 430, 432, 502, 576, 792, *Ped* 718, *Wills* 356, John Pierpont 387, Montague Scott *death* 774, Thos 536, Wm 686
Morgans *BB* 646
Mork *Ped* 642
Morley *BB* 214, 360, 430, 646, 647, 792 x 2
Morment *BB* 501
Morpeth *FH* 498
Morrey *BB* 791
Morrice *BB* 144, *Ped* 428
Morris *BB* 144 x 2, 216, 286, 288, 360 x 2, 431 x 2, 501, 502, 504 x 2, 576, 645, 647 x 2, 648, 720, *FH* 213, 787, Gillian *death* 45, G.C.R. 439, Jn 133, Master 520, Richd 133, Robt Rosebrook 734
Morrisby *BB* 144
Morrish *BB* 72, 430
Morrison *BB* 215, 216, 431
Morritt *BB* 432
Morrow *BB* 576
Morse 573, *BB* 215, 792, *FH* 787, Saml 708
Mort *BB* 720
Mortimer 788, *BB* 69, 71, 286
Mortimore *BB* 648, Jemima 134
Mortlock, Douglas Walter, *death* 625, J.F. 497
Morton *BB* 72, 431, 645, 647, Janet 379
Moscroft *BB* 358
Mosley *BB* 430
Moss *BB* 288, 503, 504, *Will* 66, Hny 68, Judith 708, Phyllis Ester 613
Mosse, Richd Hilary, *death* 774
Mossock *Will* 428
Mossong, Verna 89-97, 111
Mossop *Certs* 644
Motley, Eliz 759
Mott *BB* 70, 360
Mould *BB* 214, 502, 503
Moulin *BB* 287
Moulsdale *BB* 576
Moult, Thos 628
Mountain *BB* 720
Mountbatten *FH* 63, 346, Earl 20-1, 145
Mountfield *BB* 431
Mountstephans *BB* 288
Mountstephen *BB* 720
Mousson *BB* 792
Mouton 644
Mowbray *Collection* 573
Mower, Victor 546
Mowling *BB* 287
Moy, Frances, Lucretia, Saml 451
Moyer *BB* 69
Moyes *BB* 503
Moynihan *BB* 288, 503
Moyser *BB* 503, 648, *Ped* 357
Moysey *Ped* 357
Moyster *BB* 503
Muckett *BB* 215
Muckle, Robert 532
Mudie, Cath 610
Muggeridge H. 248
Muhl *BB* 646
Muir *BB* 431, *FH* 213
Muley *BB* 432
Mullaly *Ped* 718
Mulligan *BB* 360
Mullins *BB* 503
Mulvogue *BB* 504
Mumford *BB* 359
Munby, Lionel M. 621
Muncy *BB* 646
Munday *BB* 287, 792
Mundy *BB* 359
Munn *BB* 360
Munnings *BB* 287
Munro *BB* 501, 575 x 2, *FH* 63, Cath 628
Munro of Foulis *Fam Papers* 580
Munsey, Eliza 418
Munton *BB* 430, 503
Murden *BB* 647
Murdin *BB* 214
Murdoch 345, *BB* 432
Murdoch, Burne- 214
Murfet 718, *BB* 503
Murfitt *BB* 646
Murphy *BB* 72 x 2, 144, 216, 647, 719, Charlotte 345, Mary 588
Murray 717 *BB* 72, 216, 502, 791, *Peds* 285, 499, Bruce 483, Florence Edwina 616, John 415, 531, John 1st Marquess of Atholl, John, 1st Duke of Atholl, Lady Susan 398
Murray, Drummond-, Peter 700
Murray of Ochtertyre *Fam Papers* 581
Murrell *BB* 144, 430, 645, 720
Murton *BB* 72

Mus *BB* 430
Muston *BB* 144
Musty *BB* 144
Mutford *BB* 216
Mutimer *BB* 71
Mutlow *BB* 503
Mutton, Master 519
Myer *BB* 645
Myers *BB* 358, *Ped* 642, Deborah, John, Thos 345
Mynette *BB* 503
Mynott *Ped* 428
Mytton *Ped* 642

N

Naar *BB* 646
Nabb *BB* 791
Naizbett *BB* 719, 791
Nalder, Lucy 316
Nalle, Martin 46
Nance *Ped* 732
Napier *BB* 792
Napoleon I, Emperor, British prisoners of, 548-54
Napoleon III, Emperor, Marshals of, *FH* 426
Nares, Sir George, Sophia Laetitia 316
Nash *BB* 216, 286, 287, 720, *Deed* 575, *Ped* 642
Natusch, Rene Frederick 568
Naville *BB* 430
Neal *BB* 143, *FH* 717
Neale *BB* 70
Neasham, Thos 46
Needham *BB* 143
Neethling *FH* 498
Neilson 68, *BB* 501, *Ped* 67
Nelmes *Ped* 67
Nelson *BB* 432, 646, Barbara 115, John 760, Sarah 626
Nemetz *BB* 69
Nesbit *BB* 576, 719, 791
Nesbitt *Bib* 143
Nesham *Ped* 718
Nessling *BB* 645
Nestling *BB* 645
Netherclift *FH* 640
Netley *BB* 503
Neumann, Caspar 685
Neves, My Ann 48
Nevett *BB* 70
Neville *BB* 70 x 2, *Ped* 642
Newberry *BB* 431
Newbolt *BB* 575
Newby *BB* 70, 647
Newcombe *BB* 69, 360, *Ped* 67
Newcomen, Thos 227
Newling *FH* 63
Newlove *BB* 287
Newman *BB* 144 x 2, 214, 215, 216, 287, 500, 501, 648, Ann, Thos 451
Newmarch *BB* 216
Newsam *BB* 719
Newsham *BB* 72, 431, 575
Newte *BB* 576
Newton *BB* 215, 286, 648, Master 520
Newrell *BB* 215
Niall, Mich 134
Nicholas 574, *Ped* 642
Nicholls *BB* 72, 502, Beatrice Bessie Sleeman, Geo 611
Nichols *BB* 216, 502, 645, 720
Nicholson *BB* 144, 286, 792 x 2
Nicklin *Will* 66
Nickols *BB* 358
Nickson *BB* 286
Nicol, Isabella 563
Nicolle *BB* 576
Nicolson, Wm 630
Nightingale, Olive Vera 611
Nihill, Mich 134
Ninnes *BB* 288, 359
Nisbet *BB* 792
Nixon *BB* 69, Tho 9 x 2
Nixson *BB* 144
Noah, Thos 48
Noake *BB* 430
Nobes *Will* 66
Noble *BB* 502, 719, 791, 792, Sir Andrew 152, Arthur Hny, *death* 45, *Collection* 355-6, Hny 488, 629, 779, Wm 344, 488
Nokes *BB* 719
Nolan *BB* 792
Noonan *BB* 719
Norfolk *FH* 498
Norgate, Thos Bladwell 539
Norie *BB* 791
Norman 574, *BB* 358, 504, Widow 265
Norminton *BB* 791
Norris *BB* 71, 360, 431, 432, 501, *Peds* 64, 789, *Wills* 356
North *BB* 358, 645, 647, 648, *Peds* 67, 642, Geo Bart, Hny Morley, Wm 345
Norton *BB* 288, 360, John, Saml 567
Norwood 641, *BB* 648, *PR* 719
Nott 644, 779, *BB* 792, *Ped* 642
Nossiter 641
Nottage *BB* 503
Nottingham *BB* 720
Nowell *Bib* 143
Noyce *BB* 503
Nucella *Deed* 575
Nunn *BB* 70, 288, 501, 645, Jos 265
Nurenberg *Ped* 718
Nurse *BB* 648
Nute *BB* 576
Nuth, Saml 708
Nutt, W.F. 188
Nutter *BB* 69
Nystrom *BB* 791

O

Oak 573
Oakes, Revd. Beilby Porteous 116
Oakley *BB* 69, 71, 144, 504
Oates *BB* 501, Capt. 620
Oatley, Master 520
O'Briann *BB* 504
O'Brien *BB* 288
Oclanis 46
Ocock *BB* 720
O'Connell *Ped* 357
O'Connor *BB* 69, 359
Odom, Rebecca 627
O'Donnell *BB* 576
O'Donohoe *BB* 719
Offer *BB* 70
Officer *BB* 143
Ogden *BB* 69, 575, Ann 48, Arthur Sawood, *death* 45
Ogilvie *FH* 428, *Ped* 643
Ogston, Alexdr 394, 563, Sarah 391, 562
O'Hagan, Arthur 609
O'Hara *BB* 431
Öhrberg *BB* 791
Ohwiler *BB* 645
Oke *BB* 69
Okell *BB* 216
Old *BB* 648, *Ped* 789
Oldaker *FH* 355
Oldfield *BB* 645
Oldham *BB* 504
Olding *BB* 288, 503
Oldman *BB* 430
Oldridge *BB* 431
Oliphant *BB* 504
Olive *BB* 647
Oliveira *BB* 216
Oliver 788 *BB* 287, 359, 501, 502, 503, 647, 719, 720, Wilfrid Edmund *death* 275
Ollerhead *BB* 288
Ollerton *BB* 432
Ollis *Ped* 499
Olmscheid *BB* 215
Olsdatter *BB* 70
Olsdotter *BB* 648
Olsen *BB* 719
Olson *BB* 72
Olsson *BB* 791
Olton *Ped* 718
Omer *BB* 647
O'Neil *BB* 720
O'Neill, Dennis *death* 774
Onslow *BB* 72, *FH* 696
Openshaw *BB* 216, 432
Oppenheim *BB* 430
Oram *BB* 431
Orams *BB* 215

Orched *BB* 432
Ord, Master 519
Ore *BB* 646
O'Reilly *Will* 66
Orlebar, Master 519
Orme *Ped* 64
Ormond *BB* 69
Orrick *Ped* 789
Ortlepp *BB* 792
Orwilea *BB* 645
Osbalderson *BB* 143
Osborn, Warren 134
Osborne 574, 709, *BB* 71, 214, 357, 359, 431, 719, *Ped* 789, John Souter 709
Osler *BB* 431
Osman *BB* 504
Osmond *BB* 646
O'Sullivan 790, *Will* 66
Othen *BB* 144
Ott *FH* 213
Otway *Ped* 499
Ouchterlony of the Guynd *Ped* 607-10, John 761
Oulton *BB* 71
Outhwaite *BB* 431
Outram *BB* 502
Overbury *Ped* 67
Overstall *BB* 144
Overstreet *BB* 360
Overton *BB* 71, 216, Andrewes 315, Benj 741, Charlotte Amelia 776
Overy *BB* 359
Owain-Jones *BB* 647
Owen 717 *BB* 70, 143, 144, 359, 431, 503, 648, *FH* 717, *Peds* 67, 428, 718
Owre 788
Oxenbold, Edwd 205
Oxenham *BB* 72
Oxford 790
Oxley *BB* 69, 71
Oyston *BB* 144

P

Pacey *BB* 69
Pack, Sarah 707
Packer *BB* 576, 720
Packham *BB* 576
Packman *BB* 790, Mignonette *death* 774
Paddy, Mary Ann 568
Padfield *BB* 70, Timothy 622
Paget 574, *BB* 71, Edward Robt Hugh, *death* 625, Hny Wm, 1st Marquess of Anglesey 385, 392, 397, Lady Caroline 390, 396
Paine 500, *BB* 503, 575, *Ped* 499, *Wills* 499
Paley *BB* 646
Palgrave, Derek A. 261, 293, 414, 474, 557
Palgrave-Moore P.T.R. 151
Palin *BB* 720
Palk, Eliz Malet 389, 562, Sir Lawrence, 2nd Bt 391, 563
Palling *BB* 71
Palliser *BB* 288
Palmer 790, *BB* 72, 144, 216, 501, 503, 645 x 2, 647, 720, 792, P.D.S. *death* 275, Eliz My, Capt. Wm H. 612
Paramore 788, *Ped* 428, 789
Paramour *Ped* 499
Parbury *BB* 216
Pardey 788
Pardoe *BB* 71
Parfrement, Ann 31-2
Paris *BB* 503
Parise *BB* 287
Parish *BB* 287, Chas Compton, Eliz 610
Parisot, M. 553
Park(e) 719, *BB* 432, 502, 503, *Certs* 68, *Wills* 66, Dr. John Edgar 719
Parker 788, *BB* 70, 144, 214, 287, 360, 431, 502 x 3, 576, 645 x 2, 647, 720, 792 x 2, *Cert* 357, *Ped* 643, My 46, Edmund 418
Parkes *BB* 358, 359
Parkin *BB* 215, 504
Parkins *Ped* 789
Parkinson *BB* 72, 143, 431, 432, 575, 645, 646, 647, *Will* 499
Parkyn *Ped* 64
Parl *BB* 791
Parminter *BB* 646
Parnell *BB* 503, *Ped* 285
Parr *BB* 144, 720, Mary 316
Parrant, Sarah 757
Parratt *BB* 646
Parrett, *Ped* 718, *Surname* 45
Parrington, Chas 165
Parrish *BB* 430, 648
Parry *BB* 143, *Will* 788, Colin J. 247-50, 275, 481-2, 557, Hny W. 537, John 537 x 2, Norah 537
Parshall 641
Parslow 573, My 48
Parson *BB* 72, 431
Parsons *BB* 68, 71 x 2, 144, 215 x 3, 287, 502, 644, 647, *Ped* 67, John C. 669-80
Partington *BB* 647
Parton *BB* 70
Paschal *BB* 647
Pascoe *BB* 576, 646
Pashley 788, *BB* 359
Pasteur *BB* 792
Patch *BB* 359
Paterson *BB* 215, 503, *Ped* 718
Pates *Certs* 575
Patey, Hny 487
Paton *BB* 500, 501, 645, Editha, Helen 345
Patrick *BB* 69, 360
Patterson *BB* 215, 645, 720, 792, Eliz Charlotte 345
Pattillo *BB* 216
Pattinson, Emilia, Michael 614
Pattison *BB* 286, 360, 792, Mich G. 116
Pattle *Ped* 789
Patton *BB* 644, *Ped* 64, Genl Geo Smith 387
Paul *BB* 359, 644, *Surname* 108, Eliz 227
Paull *BB* 70
Paully 573
Pauncefote *Ped* 718
Pavey *BB* 359, 503
Pavitt *Ped* 718
Pawlby *BB* 144
Pay *BB* 500
Payne 500, 788, *BB* 72, 143, 501, 646 x 3, 792, *Cert* 143, *Ped* 499, *Wills* 499, Eliz, John 768
Payzant 641
Paz, Elias 736
Peabody *BB* 431
Peach *BB* 360, 429
Peacock *BB* 646, 720
Peak *BB* 71, 504
Pearce *BB* 69, 72, 144, 430, 647, 719, 791, *Bib* 68, *Cert* 575, Master 520, Phyllis Hawke, Wm 611
Pearkes *BB* 72
Pearless *BB* 720, 791
Pearmain *BB* 501
Pearman *BB* 504, *Ped* 787
Pearse *Ped* 643
Pearson *BB* 70, 431, 503, 647, 720, *Will* 213, Raymond 535
Pease 568, 629, *BB* 288, 648, 792
Peaslee *BB* 69, 72
Peasley *BB* 287
Peatfield *BB* 71
Pechell, Master 519
Peck *BB* 72, 648, *Ped* 499
Pedder *BB* 216
Pederick *BB* 645
Pedler *BB* 720, Frances Amelia, Col. Philip Warren 318
Peebles 429, *BB* 432
Peek *BB* 143
Peers 574, *BB* 432, 576, *FH* 542-4
Peever *BB* 71
Pehrsdotter *BB* 791
Peile *BB* 792
Peill *BB* 432
Pelham *BB* 143, 144, *FH* 355
Pellett *BB* 502
Pelley *BB* 215
Pellow *BB* 144
Pells *BB* 71

Pembroke 788, Thos 250
Pendergast *Surname* 206
Penman *BB* 144
Penn *BB* 288, Abel 418, Eliz 133
Penn-Simkins *BB* 216
Pennethorne, Jas 525
Penney *BB* 215, 286
Pennington *BB* 502, 647
Pennoyer 641
Penny *BB* 575
Penrice *BB* 792
Penrose *Ped* 789
Penruddock *FH* 356
Pentland *BB* 72
Pepper 788, *BB* 216, *Ped* 718, Donald 545, Jn 48
Pepys, Master 520
Perceval *Bib* 68, Spencer 68
Percival *BB* 215, *Ped* 643
Percy *FH* 428
Pereira-da-Silva *BB* 792
Perham *BB* 501
Perkins 788, *BB* 287, 432, 646, 647, *Peds* 499, 643
Perrett *BB* 71, *Surname* 45
Perrin *BB* 648, 720, *FH* 717
Perring, Eliz 391, 563
Perrinjacquet de Travers *FH* 284
Perrow *BB* 143
Perry *BB* 70, 72, 358, 432, 646
Perrygrove *BB* 719
Peskett, Hugh 34, 36, Pamela 564
Petch *BB* 143
Peter *BB* 359
Peters 517 *BB* 503, 719, Mr. 529, Hny Ryding, Jessie Cowes, 529, Wm 477
Peterson *BB* 71, Marilyn L.R. 271-3
Petley *BB* 286, *FH* 544
Petrosky *BB* 71
Petry *BB* 720
Pettit *BB* 644
Petty *BB* 430
Peyton 487, 788
Peyton, Strutt- *BB* 430
Pfann *BB* 432
Pheasant *BB* 358, Walter 661
Philip *BB* 144
Philip, Prince, Duke of Edinburgh 383
Philippi, Elita, *death* 417
Philips *BB* 430
Phillips 788, *BB* 69, 70, 71 x 3, 215 x 2, 358 x 2, 501, 504 x 2, 790, *FH* 141, 573, 640, *Peds* 285, 718, *Will* 213, Jas 708, Pamela, Thos 117
Phillips, Fauvel- *BB* 430
Phillips, Tyldesley *alias* 708
Phillipson *BB* 648
Philpott 788, Thos 777
Phinney *BB* 646
Phipps *BB* 647
Phipson *Surname* 205
Piccolomini, Pontet *FH* 787
Pichworth *BB* 431
Pickering *BB* 504, *Ped* 428, Geo 31-2, Jn Edwd *death* 275
Pickford *BB* 144
Picking *BB* 648
Pickren *BB* 432
Pickring *BB* 432
Pickton *BB* 431
Pickwell *BB* 648
Pidduck *BB* 648
Pidgeon *Will* 213
Pierce *BB* 70, *Ped* 718
Pierson, Frances 609, Jas, Jas Alexdr, Janet, Thos 608
Piggott *BB* 575, 646
Pike *BB* 216, 358, 720, *Ped* 643, Hny 447, 448, 450, 455-7
Pilch *BB* 72, 216, 360
Pile *BB* 502, 647
Pilkey *BB* 358
Pilkington *BB* 792, *Ped* 574
Pillbeam *BB* 575
Pinder *BB* 143, Josephine, W.G. 318
Pinel *Will* 66
Ping *BB* 575
Pinhorn *Surname*, Malcolm 765
Pinnegar 500, *Wills* 499
Pinney *FH* 787
Pinning *BB* 504
Piper *BB* 504
Pirie *BB* 501
Pitcher *BB* 71 x 2, *FH* 498
Pitchford *BB* 216
Pitchforth, Eliz 757
Pitman *BB* 71, 503 x 2, *FH* 640
Pitt *FH* 63, *Ped* 574, Isabelle Georgina 539, Master 520
Pitt, Stothert & 34
Pittman *BB* 648
Pitts, Alexis Margot, Alick 537
Place *BB* 288, *Ped* 213
Plank *BB* 503, Geo 627
Plant *BB* 70, 720, Ann 488, Ellen 618, Thos 488
Plants *BB* 360
Plaskett *BB* 648
Plastow *BB* 430
Platel *BB* 358
Platt *BB* 71, 719
Platts *BB* 358
Playden 276
Player *BB* 648
Pleadon *BB* 648
Plecy *Ped* 428
Plimsoll *BB* 432
Plowman *BB* 576
Plummer *BB* 501 x 2, Anth 537
Plumtree *BB* 430
Plunkett *BB* 432
Plunket-Johnstone *BB* 504
Plyson *BB* 430
Poat *BB* 69
Pobgee *BB* 500
Počka *BB* 647
Pockley *FH* 284
Pocklington-Senhouse, Col. Guy Jos, Roger Hny 615
Pocknall *BB* 503
Pocock *BB* 502, 647, *FH* 428, *Ped* 718, John, John Thos, Hugh S. 382
Podmore *BB* 504, Freda *death* 774, *obit* 775
Poe 479
Pogmore *BB* 431
Poimon *BB* 69
Poingdestre *FH* 63
Pointon, Hny Wm 697
Points *BB* 358
Pojam *BB* 69
Pole *BB* 72, Ursula 708
Polkey *BB* 70
Pollard *BB* 69, 144, 216, 720, *Ped* 428
Pollen *BB* 144
Poller *BB* 791
Pollett *Wills* 356
Pollexfin *BB* 287
Pollock *BB* 216, 646
Pols *BB* 503
Polyblank *BB* 501
Pomeroy *BB* 287
Pomfret, Elsie 760
Pondin, Kate 610
Ponsford, Lowe-, *BB* 359
Ponsonby *Wills* 718, Hon. Mary Eliz 392, Isabella, John 614, Rt. Hon. John, Hon. Mary Eliz 384, Wm 614, 615, Wm Brabazon, 1st Baron 384
Ponter *Ped* 643
Pontet-Piccolomini *FH* 787
Ponting *BB* 70
Pool *Ped* 718
Poole 346, *BB* 287, 360 x 2, 791, 792, *Ped* 65, Audrey Prest, *death* 774, Jas 537
Pooley, Saml John 628, 629
Poolman 573
Poolton, Eliz, John 534
Pope *BB* 143, 215, 359, 430, 644, 645, Alexdr 697
Popham *BB* 358, 575, Master 519
Pordage 788
Porelle *BB* 503
Porteous *BB* 720, *FH* 717, J. Douglas 590-4, 765
Porter 574, *BB* 69, 287, 360, 576, *Ped* 499, Edith, Susannah 538, Hugh Lachlan, *death* 707, Jos 538

Porteus, S.J. 202
Portwine *BB* 360
Pastlethwaite *Ped* 718
Postley *BB* 792
Pote *FH* 573
Potter *BB* 70, 215, 576, 684, 720, *Ped* 789, My 237, 418
Potts *BB* 288, 360 x 2, 501, 720, 791
Poulter *BB* 360, 646
Found *BB* 481
Povey *BB* 143, Wm 779
Pow *BB* 576
Powell *BB* 71, 143, 359, 360, 431, 503, 504, 646, 791, *Peds* 428, 789, *Will* 499, Ann 134, Eliza 323, Dennis K. 322-34, Jas 324-5, John 323-5, Winifred 609
Power *BB* 647, Sheila Mary 761
Powis *BB* 214
Powles 418, Geo Wm 227, Matilda Alice 418
Powlett *FH* 545-6
Powley *BB* 216, 360
Powney *BB* 792
Poykin *Will* 499
Poyner *Wills* 356
Poyntz *FH* 787, Georgiana 391
Pratt *BB* 70, 71, 72, 143, 504, 646 x 2, 791, Master 520, S.R.S. 544
Prausnitz *Ped* 789
Pray *BB* 144, 645
Precious *BB* 359
Prendergast *BB* 287, *Surname* 206
Presnell *BB* 286
Preston 429, *BB* 144, Revd. Geo 543, Isaac, Mary 610
Prettejohn *Ped* 428
Priaulx *Ped* 499
Price *BB* 69, 144, 360, 430, 501, 504, 645, 646, 648, 720, Richd 686
Prichard *BB* 70
Priddle, Hny 13
Pride *Ped* 285
Priest, Lt. Jonathan 546
Priestley *BB* 360 x 2,
Prime, Cecil Thos, *death* 45
Primrose, Archibald, Jn 226
Prince *FH* 355
Pringle *BB* 144, John 429
Prior *BB* 358, 502, 647
Pritchard 13, 626, *BB* 288 x 2, 360, 576, 645, Hannah 63, Joan Edith 766-8, Louisa 249, Miss 151
Pritchett *BB* 360, David 535
Procter, John Burton 538
Proctor *BB* 71, 646, Master 519, Wm 47
Propert, Isabel Rose, John, John Lumsden 542
Prophet *BB* 501
Prosser *BB* 359
Prothero *BB* 216
Protheroe-Smith, Constance Mgt, Sir P. 615
Proudlove *BB* 432, 791
Prowse *BB* 358, 359
Pryce, Fredk R. 395-8
Pudicombe *Ped* 574
Pudge, John 537
Puget *BB* 286
Pugh *BB* 215, *ML* 68
Pugmire *BB* 432
Puleston *Wills* 718
Pulford, Ellen May, Geo 610
Pullan *BB* 502
Pullar *Ped* 285
Pulleblank *BB* 501
Pullen 719, *BB* 503, *Census* 68, 214, *PR* 214, Doris E. 8
Pulsifer *BB* 69
Pulver, Gen Beauchamp Worters, Mgt Cath 319
Purdy *Ped* 643
Pumphery *BB* 288
Punchard *BB* 72, 216, 360
Purcell *BB* 576
Purchas *BB* 70
Purdy *BB* 501
Purso, Richd 315
Purton 644, *Ped* 643
Purver *BB* 792
Purvis, J. 248
Pusey, Thos 265
Puttrell *BB* 503
Pybns *BB* 646
Pye *BB* 72, 647 x 2
Pyle *BB* 216, 429
Pyne *BB* 144
Pywell *BB* 431

Q

Qualter *Wills* 285
Quayle *BB* 358
Quatermain 641
Quiblier, Susanna 345
Quick *BB* 71, 144
Quilter, Fredk 345, 488, 568, 629, 709, 778
Quince, Thos 757
Quinche *BB* 430
Quinette *BB* 431
Quinliving *BB* 287
Quinn 68, Rosalie Susan 33
Quintin, Anthony Prosper 489
Quinton *BB* 430
Quitter 788
Quy 644
Quyney 574

R

Raby 418
Race *BB* 360, *FH* 717
Radbone *Ped* 67, *Surname* 143 *Wills* 142
Radgick *BB* 720
Radzik *BB* 720
Rae, Janet 540
Raincock *Ped* 499
Raine *BB* 359
Rainer 790
Raines *BB* 719
Rainsford, Miss 477
Ralli, Chas Stephen 115
Ralph *BB* 501 x 2, 791
Rambova, Natasha 386
Ramplin, Eliz 265
Rampton *BB* 647
Ramsay *BB* 503
Ramsbotham, Helen Mgt, Lt. T. 114
Ramsdell *BB* 720
Ramsden *BB* 429
Ramus, Eleanor, Eliza, Eliza Louisa, Geo, Hny 701
Rand *BB* 288
Randall 641, *BB* 72, 502 x 2, 576, 720, *Peds* 142, 643
Randle *BB* 288
Ranken *Ped* 428
Ransley *FH* 342
Ransome *BB* 648
Ranson *BB* 71
Rash *BB* 360
Rasmusdatter *BB* 70
Ratcliffe *BB* 288, 647, Eliz, Jas 236
Rathbone *BB* 504, Eleanor 667
Ratley 757
Ratter 500
Ratton *Ped* 643
Rattray 214
Rauthmell, Hny Atkinson, Joan Gladys 540
Rawden *BB* 360
Rawes 627, *BB* 432
Rawlings *BB* 70, 71, 501, Revd A. 316
Rawlinson *BB* 287, *FH* 141
Rawson *BB* 645
Raxworthy *BB* 645
Rayden *BB* 502
Rayment, J.L. 21
Raymond *BB* 144, 500
Rayner *BB* 215 x 2, 431, *Will* 66
Rayson 717
Read *BB* 70, 71 x 2, 72, 144, 215 x 2, 287, 431, 501, 503, 720, *FH* 355, *Wills* 142, 356, Reginald 535, Ste 522
Reade *FH* 355
Reading *Ped* 643, (female) 13

Reah *BB* 719, 791
Real, Jos Da Costa Villa 227
Reardon *BB* 502
Reay *BB* 143
Reber, Margaritha 535
Rebière, Claudette 553
Reboul *BB* 432
Record *BB* 215
Redding *BB* 576
Reddrop, Eric Howard, *death* 45
Reddy *BB* 286
Rede *MI* 644
Redelings *BB* 214
Redfern *BB* 71
Redman 790, John Twitchett, Richd, Richd Sparrow 776
Redmayn 790
Redworth *BB* 648
Reed *BB* 70, 71, 72, 215, 359, 501, 502, 645, *Ped* 142, A.V. 38, 151, 625, Jn Hancock, Louis, Lucy, Napoleon 487, Susan 703
Reeks, Revd C., Violet Madeleine 113
Reep *FH* 63
Rees *BB* 430
Reese, Anne, Stephen Haywood 537
Reeve *BB* 72, 646, 648, *Wills* 356, J. 452, Sophia 452-3
Reeves *BB* 143, 216, 360, 431, *Cert* 214, *FH* 284
Reffold *BB* 358
Regan *BB* 288, 358, 504, *Will* 66
Reid *BB* 144 x 2, 215, 431, 646, *Certs* 575, 644, *Will* 66, Peter 380, 619
Reiher *BB* 648
Reilly *BB* 503
Reily *BB* 359
Reirie *BB* 359
Remnant *BB* 71
Remsen *BB* 792
Renéau *BB* 70
Rennison *BB* 502, 646
Renouard *FH* 213
Renton, Campbell-, Miss 530, 532
Rentoul *BB* 648
Repingdon, Bishop Philip 711
Retallick *FH* 63
Retter *FH* 428
Rew *BB* 144
Rex, Geo, Jn 122
Reynalds *BB* 71
Reynaud 68
Reynolds *BB* 215 x 2, 216, 431, 504, 792, *Will* 66, Eliz, Emma 229
Rhodes *BB* 216, 358, 792, *Ped* 285
Rhydderch *BB* 576
Riach, Major H.F. 251-2, 321
Ribbing *BB* 72
Rice 573, *BB* 70, 51
Rice-Trevor *BB* 504
Rich 709, *BB* 71, 72, 430, Master 520
Richards *BB* 72, 286, 360, 502, 576, 645, 647, 719, 791, *Surname* 108, *Will* 66, Jas 135, Master 517, 520 x 2
Richardson *BB* 70, 71 x 3, 72, 359, 503, 576, 647, *Bib* 429, *Ped* 574, *Will* 66, Eric Dalyell Geo 319, Frances 269, Gen. John Dalyell 319, Jos 757, Mary 614
Rickard *BB* 72
Rickards *BB* 215
Ricketts *BB* 72, 214, 646, *FH* 284
Rickman 790
Riddel *Bib* 214
Riddett *BB* 360, 791
Riddioughs *Ped* 643
Rideout *BB* 645
Ridgeway *BB* 720, Heather Myrtle, W.J. 544
Ridley *BB* 144, 720, *Peds* 499, 718, Master 520 x 2
Riffe *BB* 287
Riffin, Jas 588
Rigge, Hny 538
Riggs *BB* 286
Right, Hannah 756
Righter *BB* 502
Riley *BB* 69, 144, 215, 288, 360, *Ped* 574
Ringe *BB* 645
Ringrose *BB* 69
Ringstead *BB* 431
Ringwood *BB* 287
Ripley *BB* 71, 287
Rippon *BB* 71, Ann 709
Rising *Ped* 610-1
Ritchie *BB* 70, 431, 719
Rittenhouse *BB* 69
Ritter *BB* 287
Rivett *FH* 428, My Ann 246
Roach *BB* 70, 358, 360
Roadknight *BB* 70
Roake *BB* 792
Roark *BB* 144
Robb *BB* 72, Walter 778
Robbins *BB* 70, 575
Robert *BB* 287
Roberts 641, *BB* 69, 70 x 2, 71, 72, 143, 144, 215, 216, 286, 287 x 2, 288, 358, 429, 500 x 2, 503, 504, 575 x 2, 645, 647 x 2, 648, 719, 791, *Will* 66, Emily 315, G.B. 379
Robertshaw 788
Robertson 777, *BB* 72, 144, 215, 287, 358, 431, 645, 792, *Ped* 789, *Surname* 108-9, Adelaide Clara 538, Alexdr 487, Anne 777, Edith Helena, Capt. Geo 539, Patrick 538
Robertson of Ochtertyre *Fam Papers* 581
Robinchaud *BB* 503
Robins 515, *BB* 144, 648, 792
Robinson 717, *BB* 69, 70, 71 x 3, 143, 144, 216 x 2, 287, 288, 358, 431 x 3, 504, 647 x 2, 648, 720 x 2, *Bib* 143, *Peds* 643, 789, Ann 345, Isobel 535, Mgt Jane 760, Robt S. 286, Sarah 536, Thos 737, [male] 614, 615
Robotham, Ada 768
Robshaw *BB* 70
Robson 574, *BB* 72, 360, 576, *Will* 142, Mary 760
Roche *BB* 432, *Ped* 285, Chas Mills, Chas St. John Kellett 429, Hon. Frances Ruth Burke 384, 387, 396, 562, Edmund 393, Edwd 390, Edmund Burke, 1st Baron Fermoy 389, 562, Jas Boothby Burke, 3rd Baron Fermoy 388, 562, Edmund Maurice, 4th Baron Fermoy 388
Rochfort *BB* 504, Augusta 346
Rock, Mary 315
Rockey *FH* 498
Rodber, Miss 317
Rodda, Saml 740
Rödiger *BB* 792
Rodwell 575, *BB* 430
Roe, Wm 538 x 2
Rogers 788, *BB* 69, 70, 71, 72, 143, 144 x 2, 501, 576 x 3, 645, 646, *Ped* 65, *Surname* 108, Master 520, Thos 640
Rogerson *BB* 432, 792
Rohde, Helen My, Robt Turner 113
Rohn *BB* 71
Roland *BB* 144
Rolfe 68-9, *BB* 67, 643, A.W. 8
Rolling *BB* 359
Rollo *BB* 502
Rolls, Jn Etherington Welch, Mary Octavia 112
Rolston *BB* 576
Romer *BB* 216
Rondeau 788
Rook *BB* 72, 215
Roome *BB* 71
Roope *BB* 432
Roose *BB* 429
Roosevelt *BB* 70, President Franklin D. 386
Roper 788, *BB* 215
Rork *BB* 144
Rorke *BB* 285
Rorrie *BB* 502
Rosborough *BB* 432
Rose *BB* 71, 430, 501, 502, 576,

Ped 643, *Certs* 719, Frances Theodora, Geo Hny 224, Master 520 x 2, Phillis 344, 488, 568, 709, 778
Roseveare, Sir Martin, Robt 537
Roskilly *BB* 287
Roskruge *Ped* 611
Ross 500, *BB* 72, 215, 501, 502, 792
Rosser *BB* 69, 360, 648
Rossom *BB* 359
Rostron *BB* 358
Rotherford *BB* 359
Rothero *BB* 576
Rotherough *BB* 576
Rothwell *BB* 432, 791, *Ped* 65
Rötzer *BB* 647
Roubiliac *Ped* 67
Rouget *BB* 576
Rounds *Ped* 428
Roupell *Ped* 428, Master 519
Rourke *BB* 432
Rous *BB* 504
Rousby *Will* 66
Routledge *Ped* 643
Routleff 708
Rowan *FH* 498
Rowbury *BB* 72
Rowcroft *BB* 645
Rowe *BB* 71, 430, 432, 503, 719, David Hny 611
Rowland *BB* 287, 647 x 2, *FH* 640
Rowlands *BB* 360, 429, 504, 576
Rowlandson, Christopher, Edith My 116
Rowley *BB* 71, 72, 645, 648, 791, *Ped* 428
Rowntree *BB* 143, Thos 568
Rowse *BB* 792
Rowsell *BB* 645, *FH* 787, *Will* 66
'Roxalana' 595-6, 700
Roy *BB* 214
Royall, Robt 627
Royden *Ped* 643
Royle *BB* 216
Ruck, Emma, Ernest 768
Rudd, Jn & Eliz & fam 246
Rudman *FH* 573
Rue *BB* 144
Ruff *BB* 144
Rufus 573
Ruggles 574, *Ped* 428, *Will* 285
Rumble *BB* 719, *Ped* 499
Rumer *BB* 431
Runacus, Adelaide, Honor 768
Runcorn *BB* 792
Rundall *Ped* 643
Rundle 641, *BB* 69
Rusby *Ped* 643
Rush *BB* 647, 720, *Ped* 789
Rushmer, Hannah 524, Hny 523, 525
Rusk *BB* 792
Russell 573, *BB* 215 x 2, 360, 501, 502, 503, 646 x 2, 647, 720, 791, 792, *Surname* 103, *Peds* 643, 718, Alice 759, Geo Ely 381, John, 6th Duke of Bedford 392, 398, 563, Lady Louisa Jane 390, 398, P.D.D. 565, Wm 113
Russell, Gunn- *Ped* 142
Rust, Wm 459
Rustat, Tobias 39
Rutherford *BB* 216, *FH* 63, 284
Ruthrauff *BB* 644
Rutland *BB* 430
Rutledge *BB* 70
Rutter *BB* 502, *FH* 428, *Ped* 789
Ryan *BB* 288, 503, Rev. M.D. 532
Rye *BB* 431, Fanny Garden 302
Ryley *BB* 360
Rymer *BB* 69, 143, 359

S

Saban *BB* 504
Sabel *BB* 360
Sabine *BB* 360
Sacret, My Ann 276
Saddington *BB* 358, 359
Saddlemire *BB* 575
Sadler *BB* 143, Edwd, Harriet, Honor, Jane 767, Master 520
Sadowski *BB* 214
Saffell *BB* 71
Sage *BB* 429, 503
Sainsbury *BB* 358, Jn, Richd Hny, Wm Hny 345
Saintclere *FH* 428
Saint John *BB* 431
St. George *BB* 286
St. Laurent, Mme 122
St. Ledger *Ped* 428
St. Louis *Ped* 346, 419
St. Maur *Ped* 612
Sainty, Malcolm R. 484
Salas *BB* 216
Sale, Mary 757
Salmon *BB* 70, 143, 575, 719, *Peds* 65, 428
Salter *BB* 214, 360, Sir Arthur Clavell 609, Master 520, Revd. A.T. John 610
Saltonstall *Ped* 574
Sample *BB* 69
Sampson *BB* 71, 502
Samson *BB* 791
Sanburne, Maryon 747
Sandals *BB* 216
Sandby *Ped* 643
Sandercock *BB* 791
Sanders *BB* 69, 501, *Will* 285, Rosetta, Capt. Thos 538
Sanderson *BB* 216, *FH* 787, *Ped* 428
Sanderson, McCreath & Edney 529
Sandes *BB* 429
Sandford *BB* 70, 648
Sandison 500, Alexdr 74, 252-7, 267, 320, 321, 417, 484
Sands 790, Alexdr 457
Sandy *BB* 143
Sandys 717, *Wills* 717
Sanger *BB* 575
Sankey *BB* 501
Sansom *BB* 143, 720
Sant *BB* 501
Santo *BB* 504
Sapte *Ped* 574
Sardinson *BB* 645
Sargeaunt *BB* 429
Sargent *BB* 215, 647
Sarsfield, Mary 385, 386, Patrick 297
Satchwell *BB* 143
Saud, King of Arabia 202
Saul, Pauline 698
Saunders *BB* 215, 502, 504, 646, 648, 792, *Ped* 575, Wm Tomasin 446, 449, 458
Saunders, Carr-, Alexdr 666
Savage *BB* 287, 432, *Ped* 142, Jn 9, Wm 205
Savel *BB* 143
Saville 574, *BB* 288, Eliz 777
Savory *BB* 791, Reginald, *death* 275
Sawkins 788
Sawyer *FH* 717, *Peds* 612-3, 643, *Surname* 108, Jos 759, Sir Rob 29, Master 520
Saxton *BB* 144
Sayer, Michael J. 112-7, 124, 201, 269-70, 275, 314-9, 533-46, 607-16, 619, 757-61
Sayers *BB* 358, 431
Sayle *BB* 287
Scally *BB* 575
Scammell *BB* 503, 648, Alfred, Geo, John, Mary Sarah, Wm 568
Scandrett *BB* 358
Scarbrough *BB* 575
Scarr *FH* 355
Schaaf *BB* 71
Schaeffer *BB* 144
Scharfstein *BB* 720
Scharpstein *BB* 720
Schenck *BB* 646
Scherridon *BB* 288
Schimmelpfennig *BB* 72
Schmallfuss *BB* 646
Schmetzer *BB* 359
Schmidt *BB* 70
Schmitt *BB* 720
Schneider *BB* 431
Schofield *BB* 430, 646
Schooling *Ped* 499

Schroeter, Hannah 489
Schubert *BB* 646
Schultze *BB* 70
Schumann *BB* 359
Schwärmer *BB* 72
Scobell 573
Scodro *BB* 287
Scoffin *BB* 503
Scopel *BB* 287
Scott 574, *BB* 70, 72, 143, 216, 429, 430, 431 x 2, 432 x 3, 501, 648, *Peds* 428, 499, 789, Geo 13, Mary 682, Robert S. 286, W. 248, Wm Hny 460, (male) 609
Scoulding *BB* 143
Scovell *FH*, Arthur 787
Scoville *BB* 287
Scriven *BB* 431, 504
Scrymgeour-Wedderburn *BB* 792
Scudder *BB* 430
Scull *BB* 646
Seaborn *Ped* 643
Seabrook *BB* 645
Seaburn 644
Seager *Ped* 142
Seales 788
Sealey *BB* 72, 645
Sealy *BB* 645
Seaman *BB* 503
Searle *BB* 144
Searles *BB* 503
Sears *BB* 72, Matthew, Sarah, Thos 759
Searson *BB* 719
Seaton *BB* 432, 646, 792
Sebire, Jas 219
Secker *Ped* 789
Secombe *BB* 647
Sedgewick *BB* 69
Sedgwick 790, *BB* 792, *Ped* 285
Sedley 717
See *BB* 504
Seed *BB* 215, 647, Wm 522
Seese *BB* 644
Segar *Ped* 142, Sir Wm 47
Seguro *BB* 144
Seibert *BB* 70
Seitelmeyer *BB* 575
Selfe *BB* 287
Selkrig *Will* 66
Sellars *BB* 501
Sellers *BB* 288, 431, 501, 792
Sellick *BB* 143, *FH* 640
Selmon *BB* 288
Selsby *BB* 647
Selwyn *BB* 792
Sendall *BB* 216
Senhouse *Ped* 357, 613-5
Senhouse, Pocklington-, Col. Guy Jos, Roger Hny 615
Senior *BB* 429, Master 516, 520 x 2
Sergent *Ped* 213
Serjeant *BB* 791
Serle *Ped* 643
Service *BB* 360
Sessums *BB* 70
Setchfield *BB* 503
Setford 214
Seth *BB* 429
Sevenoke, Wm 653
Sewell *BB* 214
Sex *BB* 646
Seymour 717, *BB* 575, 791, Adelaide Horatia Eliz 388, Adml. Lord Hugh 391, 563, Col. Sir Horace Beauchamp 389, 444, 562, Chas 758, Lady Jane, Lady Eliz, Edwd, 1st Earl of Hertford, Edwd, Lord Beauchamp, Henry, Lord Beauchamp 396, Lady Mary 395, Wm 2nd Duke of Somerset 396, Rev. Thos Conway Warth 758
Shackleton *BB* 144
Shafer *BB* 71
Shaffer *BB* 144
Shakespeare 574, *Ped* 500
Shank *FH* 284
Shanks *FH* 498
Shapland *BB* 216
Shardlow *BB* 504, *Ped* 428, Jos 418
Sharman *BB* 501, *Ped* 357
Sharp *BB* 144, 432
Sharpe *BB* 502, Pleasant 192, Dr. Reginald R. 650
Sharples *BB* 719, Bert 482-3
Sharpley *BB* 502
Sharrock *BB* 645
Shaw *BB* 504, 646, 647 x 2, 791 x 2, *Peds* 428, 643, 789, Martha 618
Shea *BB* 503
Sheahan *Certs* 575
Shearer *Ped* 500
Shears *BB* 71, 288, Miss E.J. *death* 133
Sheasmith *Ped* 643
Shedding *BB* 646
Sheeley 641
Sheen *BB* 143, 359
Sheetz 717
Sheldon *Will* 66
Sheldrick *BB* 503
Sheljorse *BB* 646
Shelley *BB* 501
Shelmerdine *BB* 720
Shelton, Thos 620
Shephard *BB* 287, 504
Shepherd *BB* 70, 72, 358, 360, *Wills* 66, 788, Revd. Fredk, Kath 543
Sheppard *BB* 286, 358, 792
Sheridan *BB* 144
Sherliker *BB* 645
Sherman *BB* 645, 792, *Ped* 285, Geo 46
Sherring, Mary 315
Sherrod 641
Shewell 719, *BB* 501, *Ped* 428
Shifely *BB* 504
Shifly *BB* 504
Shillinglaw 500
Shimell *BB* 71
Shimmeld *BB* 503
Shinn *BB* 359
Shippam, Alexandra Louise, Walter 537
Shipway *BB* 791
Shirley *BB* 144, 286, 648, Thos Harward 229
Sholl, Thos, *death* 275
Shoemack, H.C. 522, Jas 521
Sholes 641
Shonk *BB* 719
Shore *BB* 215, John Wood 521
Shorrock, Ann 520
Short *BB* 71, 288, 431, 501, 503, 644, 647
Shorter *BB* 720, 791
Shortland 641
Shoulders *BB* 358
Shropshire *BB* 144
Shurlock, Ann Rose, Robt 317
Shute, Wm 521
Shuttle, Ann, Hny, John, Martha, Mary, Wm 622
Sibbett *Ped* 643
Sibbick *BB* 503
Sibree *BB* 216, Dr. Jas 429
Sice 719, *Surname* 568
Sickel *BB* 501
Siddall *Ped* 643
Sidgwick *Ped* 65
Sidney, Hen 29, Lady Dorothy 385
Sidwell *BB* 144
Sieberhagen *BB* 791
Siggs *BB* 720, 791
Silk *BB* 500, 575
Silley *BB* 647
Silman *BB* 501
Silva, Perira-da- *BB* 792
Silver *FH* 498
Silvester *BB* 144, 647
Simeon, Master 520
Simkin *BB* 288
Simkins, Anthony Mann, Thos Mann 629
Simkins, Penn- *BB* 216
Simm *BB* 720
Simmond *Ped* 285
Simmonds *BB* 71, 72, 216, 432, 648 x 2
Simmons *BB* 287
Simms *BB* 288
Simon *BB* 71, David 531, Lord

667
Simons *BB* 69
Simpole, Mary 758
Simpson *BB* 72, 143, 288, 360, 431, 432 x 2, 501, 502, 504, 576, 719, 720, *FH* 573, Eliz M. 272
Simpton 641
Sims *BB* 358
Sinclair *BB* 215, 430, 791
Sinclair of Mey *Fam Muniments* 580
Sinfield *BB* 431
Singer *BB* 72
Singleton *BB* 287, 432
Sinnett *BB* 791
Sinton, Cath 628
Sisse *Surname* 568
Sisson *BB* 360
Sitford 214
Sivewright, Mabyn, Robt 318
Skaling *BB* 214
Skeat *BB* 288
Skeels, Mary, Sarah 758
Skehan *BB* 645
Skelly *BB* 502, 645
Skelton *BB* 287, Cath 614
Skene *BB* 287, *FH* 428, Mgt, Wm 540
Skepper *Ped* 65
Skerritt *BB* 503
Skidmore *FH* 499
Skidwith *BB* 432
Skiletter *Ped* 285
Skilling *BB* 360
Skillings *BB* 215
Skilton 790
Skinner *BB* 287, 502 x 2, 576
Skipp *BB* 431
Skipper *BB* 646
Skipwith *BB* 432
Skuse *BB* 69
Slack, Chloe 268
Slade *BB* 503, 647, 790
Slater *BB* 71, 144, 216, 359, 430, Widow 265, Jean 380
Slatterie, Rev. Jos 627
Slaughter, Saml Burton 487
Slee *BB* 69
Slender *Ped* 643
Sloggett *BB* 72
Sloman, Thos Martin 319
Sloper *Ped* 575
Slous *BB* 576
Sly *BB* 430
Smale *BB* 644
Smales *BB* 431, 432
Small *BB* 360, 431, 644, *Ped* 67
Smallbone, Harriet, Wm 543
Smallman *BB* 504
Smart *BB* 72, 287, 647 x 2
Smeaton *BB* 216, *Cert* 286
Smethwick 641
Smibert, John, Williams 517
Smith 788 x 2, 790, *BB* 69 x 2, 70 x 3, 71 x 5, 72 x 4, 144 x 5, 215, 216 x 4, 286, 287 x 2, 288 x 2, 358 x 3, 359 x 2, 360 x 5, 430 x 4, 431 x 2, 432 x 2, 500, 501 x 4, 502 x 3, 503 x 3, 504, 575, 576, 645 x 2, 646, 647 x 3, 648 x 5, 720 x 3, 791 x 3, 792 x 2, *Certs* 69, *Peds* 575, 643, *Surname* 85, *FH* 640, *Wills* 66, 213, 356, Barbara 394, 563, Eliz 113, Fanny 133, Fred P. 458, Geo 344, 488, 568, 709, 778, Sir Geo 270, Gilbert Scott 546, Hny 709, Jane 270, 534, Jn Geo 488, 629, 779, Mgt 391, Master 520, Robt 627, S.G. 261, Sandra J. 202, Thermuthes 219, Thos 534, Thos Freebairn 543, Adm Thos 709
Smith *see also* Humphery-Smith, Montague-Smith, Protheroe-Smith
Smithart *BB* 430
Smithers *BB* 360
Smithwick 641, *BB* 216
Smolensky *BB* 214
Smollenski *BB* 214
Smyth *BB* 72, 360, 792, *Cert* 719
Smythe-Wood I.A.P. 35, 772
Snailham *BB* 431
Snaith *BB* 72, 359
Sneddon *BB* 504 x 2
Snell *BB* 287, 648
Snoddie *BB* 431
Snodgrass *BB* 645
Snook *BB* 215
Snooks *FH* 717, *Ped* 643
Snowdin *BB* 70
Snyer *BB* 69
Soame, John 459
Sobhuza, King of Swaziland 202
Softly *BB* 71
Solomon *BB* 215
Soltau *Ped* 213
Somers, Jane, Wm 662
Somerville, Frances 534
Somner, Ann 276
Sonley *BB* 720
Soper *BB* 430, *FH* 788, Wm S. 286
Sophia, Princess (dau of George III) 701
Sørensen *BB* 71
Souter 709, *BB* 71
South *BB* 69, 648, Susannah, Wm 237
Southee *Ped* 500
Southerland *BB* 287
Southern, Walter Graham 539
Southorn *BB* 429
Southwick, Neal S. 302
Southwood *BB* 360
Soutter *BB* 430
Sowerby *BB* 144, R.R. 613
Sowersby, Martha 47
Sowton *BB* 504
Spackman *Cert* 644
Spagnoletti *Census* 286
Spain *BB* 216
Spalding *BB* 575
Spargo *BB* 358, 644, *Will* 66
Sparham, Widow 265
Sparke *BB* 359
Sparks *FH* 499
Sparrick *BB* 360
Sparrow 641, 776, *BB* 648, *Ped* 643, Widow 265
Spearing *BB* 648
Spears *BB* 287
Speck, W.A. 566
Spedding *BB* 719
Speed *BB* 360, Mary Ann, Wm John 626
Speller *BB* 430
Spelman *Ped* 67
Spence *BB* 72
Spencer *BB* 72, 286, 576, *FH* 143, *Ped* 789, Lady Diana *FH* & *Peds* 383-98, 444, 562, 621, Hon. John 395, John, 1st Earl Spencer 391, 395, George John, 2nd Earl 389, 395, Fredk, 4th Earl 388, 395, 5th Earl 711, Chas Robt, 6th Earl 384, 388, 395, Albert Edwd John, 7th Earl 384, 387, 396, Edwd John, 8th Earl 384, 387, 396, Shelagh O'Byrne 706
Spencer, Heatly-, Jn 45
Spendelow *BB* 504
Spettigue *BB* 720
Spicer, Master 519
Spigurnel *Ped* 428
Spindlow *BB* 647
Spink *Ped* 285
Spinks *BB* 70, Jn 454-5
Spires *BB* 216
Spong, Wm 629
Spooner *BB* 70, 720, *FH* 499, 566, Anthony 566
Spraggins *BB* 646
Sprague *BB* 645
Spranger, Master 520
Spratt *BB* 647, Jane, Thos 315
Spreadbury *BB* 575
Sprenger *BB* 501
Spring 641
Springer *BB* 648, *FH* 141
Springett *BB* 71
Springhall *BB* 143
Sproates, Betty 544
Sprott 346, *BB* 504
Spruce *BB* 576
Spry *BB* 720
Spurgeon *BB* 501

Spurrett *Ped* 643
Squibb, G.D. 619
Squire *BB* 503, *Ped* 213
Squires *BB* 502
Srone *BB* 70
Staats *BB* 69
Stace *BB* 215
Stacey *BB* 503, 790, *FH* 141, Bertha, Herbert, Jemima, Wm 768
Stacy *FH* 63, Thos 206
Stafford 644, 708, *BB* 71, 358, 645, Hny, 1st Lord 708
Staines *BB* 502
Stainsley *BB* 503
Staley *BB* 71
Stamford, Countess of 229 Norman Charles *death* 774
Stammer *BB* 501
Stammers *BB* 720
Stamp *BB* 503, 576
Stanbury *BB* 576, 791
Standard 788
Standen *BB* 720
Stanhope, Master 520
Standish *BB* 143
Stanley *BB* 287, 576, Lady Amelia Sophia 398, Bessie Frances 133, Ferdinando, 5th Earl of Derby, Lady Frances, Henry, 4th Earl of Derby 397, James, 7th Earl of Derby 398, Master 520, Wm 6th Earl of Derby 398
Stanton *BB* 70, 72, 215, 360, 576, 647, *Ped* 575
Stanyan *Ped* 575
Stanyer *BB* 287
Staples *BB* 644
Stark 717
Starley *FH* 356, *Ped* 213, Jas, John Kemp 356
Starling *BB* 429
Starmer *BB* 72
Starmes *BB* 575
Starratt *BB* 214
Startin *BB* 647
Starun, Mary 707
Statham *BB* 69
Stawell 573
Stead *BB* 360, 432 x 2
Steadman *BB* 504
Stebbing, Amie, Moses 625
Stebbins, Rowland 708
Stedman *BB* 501, Geo 48
Steed *BB* 214
Steede *BB* 429
Steel *BB* 504, *Ped* 789, *PR* 214, Donald J. 341
Steele *BB* 70, 216, *FH* 717, Master 500
Steer *BB* 431, 791
Steigerwald *BB* 358
Stemp *BB* 72
Stenson *BB* 69
Stephans *BB* 143
Stephen, Master 520
Stephens *BB* 70, 71, 287, 576, *Will* 285, W.B. 624
Stephenson *BB* 287, 502, 644, *Ped* 142
Stevens *BB* 70, 72 x 2, 215, 287, 360, 502, 503, 645, Eliz 767
Stevenson *BB* 72, 576, 646, 719, *Deeds* 69, *Ped* 142, *Will* 66, Noel C. 35
Steward *BB* 70, 504, Master 519
Stewardson *BB* 504
Stewart 122, 345, *BB* 143, 358, 431, 432, 503, 504, 645 x 2, *Ped* 789, *FH* 284, Sir John, Mgt 607, Susan 81-8, 111
Stickland *FH* 573
Stickney *BB* 143
Stidston 717
Stiles *BB* 70, *Ped* 65
Still *Ped* 789
Stilwell *FH* 141
Stimpson, Anne 777
Stirling, Matthew, *death* 625, *obit* 626, Michael, Dr. Robt 626
Stirton *BB* 288
Stitt, F.B. 763
Stoate, T.L. 37, 486, 706
Stobbs *BB* 576
Stock *FH* 213
Stockell *BB* 286
Stocker *BB* 71
Stockill *BB* 144
Stocking, Widow 265
Stocks *BB* 719
Stockwell *BB* 431
Stockwin *BB* 647
Stodart *Will* 718
Stoddard *FH* 284, *Ped* 643
Stoddart 717, *BB* 72, 360, *FH* 499
Stody 573
Stokes *BB* 216, *FH* 640, *Ped* 67, Sar 48
Stokes & Cox 27
Stolworthy *BB* 646
Stone *BB* 144, 646, *FH* 355, *Wills* 356, Timothy 246
Stoneham *Ped* 643
Stonehouse, Sir Geo, Mgt 759
Stonely *BB* 647
Stonywell *Wills* 356
Stoodley *BB* 358
Stooks *BB* 501
Storer *BB* 792
Storey *BB* 216, 286, 360 x 2, 792, Jean Marina *death* 567, Richd A. 9, 38
Storm *BB* 71
Storr *BB* 432, 792
Story, Martha 538
Stote *BB* 648
Stothard, Wm 346
Stothert *FH* 63
Stothert & Pitt 34
Stott *BB* 216
Stoughton 788
Stout *BB* 576
Stowe *BB* 576, *Ped* 643
Stowton *BB* 358
Stracka *BB* 431
Stradling *Ped* 213
Strafford, Earl of 46
Strahan *BB* 287
Straight *BB* 216
Straley *BB* 69
Strange *BB* 360
Stratford *Ped* 575, Master 520
Stratton *BB* 216, 432, 503, 504 x 2
Straun 777
Strean *BB* 792
Street *BB* 645, 648
Strickland *BB* 648, *FH* 573, John, Kezia, Robt 777
Stringer *BB* 576, Hny 759
Stringfellow *FH* 141
Stringman *FH* 141
Strode, Jn 270
Strong *BB* 646, Col. Chas Isham 545, Ellen 390, 562, Jos 393, Patrick 756, Brig. Gen. Wm 545
Strother *FH* 64
Struthers *BB* 359
Strutt 574, Jos, Wm 719
Strutt-Peyton *BB* 430
Stryker *BB* 646
Stuart *BB* 70, 431, 502, *Ped* 142, *Will* 66
Stubbs *BB* 431
Studholme *BB* 144
Stull 573
Stumbke *FH* 788
Stump *BB* 69
Sturdivant 47
Sturdy, Oliver 627
Sturge, Vida My 116
Sturgis *BB* 72
Sturm *BB* 71
Sturmey *BB* 144
Sturt *BB* 71
Stuttle *BB* 575
Styles *Surname* 108
Styring *Cert* 69
Suffern, C. *death* 45
Suggars, Leslie C. 192, *death* 275
Suiter *BB* 287
Sullivan 69, *Ped* 643
Sulway 573
Summerfield *BB* 287, 645
Summerill *BB* 501
Summers *BB* 359, 501, 791
Summerscales *BB* 576
Surridge 717, *BB* 287, *Cert* 719
Surtees *BB* 720

Sutherland *BB* 360, 575, 646, Chas Jackson 567, Countess of, Duke of 763, Janet 134, Mary Harriet 567
Sutton *BB* 69, Jas 534
Sutton-Swaby, Thos *death* 774
Svaerdborg *BB* 70
Swaby, Sutton-, Thos *death* 774
Swail *BB* 791
Swain *BB* 215, 647, *Ped* 142, Tho 13
Swaine *Ped* 67
Swallow 790, *Peds* 65, 67-8, *Wills* 66
Swan *BB* 72, 287, Lt. Col. Patrick Vere 535, Rosina 612
Swanger *BB* 719
Swann, Rebecca, Thos C. 236
Swanson *BB* 216
Sweeney *BB* 647
Sweet 573
Sweetapple, Adam, Jn, Wm 46
Sweeting *BB* 791
Sweetingham *BB* 501
Sweetzer *BB* 71
Swete *Will* 66
Swetman *BB* 70
Swett *BB* 645
Swift *BB* 215, 359, *Ped* 789, Jas Percy 758
Swinbank *BB* 144
Swindlehurst *BB* 575
Swinerd *FH* 284
Swinhoe *Ped* 643
Sword *BB* 358
Sydney *Will* 66
Sykes *Bib* 143, Agnes, Sir Francis Wm, Revd. John 546
Sylvester *BB* 216, 647, Asbury 778, Esther, Jn, Louisa 245, Lydia 777, Saml 245
Sym *BB* 286
Syme *BB* 144
Symes *BB* 215
Symn *BB* 576
Symonds *BB* 791
Syner *BB* 216
Synge *BB* 216, *Ped* 65, Mich 21-2, 117-8
Szapary *FH* 64

T

Taafe *BB* 432
Tabb *BB* 214
Taber *BB* 360
Taft *BB* 214
Tait *BB* 360, 501, 576, *FH* 69
Talbot, Tryphena 542, Wm 270
Talbot-Crosbie *BB* 504
Tallack *BB* 501
Tambs, Matthias, Sarah 668
Tamkin *BB* 358
Tane *BB* 502, *Ped* 142
Tankard *BB* 216
Tann *BB* 215
Tanner *BB* 70, 216, 288, Lawrence Edwd, *death* 45
Tapsell *FH* 640
Tarlogie *Titles* 580
Tarrant *BB* 430, 719, Wm 213
Tasca *BB* 287
Tasker *BB* 719, 792, Philip, *death* 45
Taswell *Ped* 357 x 2
Tatchell, Molly 25, 121, 161
Tate *BB* 431
Tatler *BB* 72, *FH* 284, Chas Richd 46
Tattle *BB* 430, Arabella, Wm 708
Taubman *Ped* 357
Tautz *BB* 501
Taverner, Jn Saml 47
Tayelor *BB* 576
Taylor 85, *BB* 69, 71, 72 x 3, 144 x 2, 216, 286, 359 x 3, 430, 431 x 2, 432 x 2, 501, 502, 503, 504, 576 x 2, 644, 646, 647, 719 x 2, 791 x 3, *Bib* 143, *Cert* 286, *FH* 717, *Peds* 68, 285, 500, 643, 789, Cath 536, Deighton 318, Edwd 777, Geo 449, 454-6, Hannah 536, Irene Mary *death* 774, Isabel My, J.C. 115, My 451, Penelope 611, Wm 536 x 2
Teague *BB* 500
Teare *BB* 358
Teasdale *BB* 144, Jos 345, 778
Teece *BB* 432
Teetgen *BB* 720
Teichfischer *BB* 72
Telford, Augusta 47, Robt 47, Wm 47 x 2
Temperance *BB* 792
Temple *BB* 70, Ann 545, Lt. Martin 477, Wm Johnson 545
Templeman *BB* 504
Templer *Ped* 643
Templeton 717, *Deeds* 69
Tenzer *FH* 640
Ternouth *BB* 503
Terrell *BB* 359
Terrill *BB* 72
Terry *BB* 502, *FH* 717, Edwd 206
Tester *BB* 72, 216, 360, 501
Teuten, Christopher 489
Tevelein *BB* 575
Teviot, Lord Chas 272, 764
Thacker, Helen G. *obit* 39
Theasby *Ped* 643
Thellusson, Anne 391
Thelwall, Master 519
Theobald *BB* 430, *Ped* 718
Thibaudean *BB* 358
Thickett *BB* 143
Thies *BB* 72
Thirling *Ped* 643
Thistle 429
Thistlethwaite *BB* 360
Thomas 644, *BB* 69 x 2, 70 x 2, 71, 214, 215 x 2, 288, 357, 359 x 2, 360, 430 x 2, 432, 500, 501 x 2, 504, 576, 646 x 2, 647, 648 x 2, 791 x 3, *Peds* 213, 643, 718, Mrs. June 302, Richd 46
Thomlinson *FH* 573
Thompson 500, *BB* 69, 70, 71 x 2, 72 x 2, 214, 288, 358 x 2, 359 x 2, 429, 431 x 3, 432, 576 x 2, 644, 647, 719, 792, *Ped* 285, Ann 344, David Geo 113, Edwd 47, Eliz Mary, *death* 625, Emma 768 Kenworthy 47
Thomson 788, *BB* 216, 431, 646, 719 x 2, 792, *Ped* 643, Mgt 545, Master 519 x 2, Dr. Theodore Radford 382, *death* 567, *obit* 775
Thoresby, Master 519
Thorley *FH* 355, *Wills* 356
Thorn *BB* 71 x 2
Thornburg *BB* 576
Thorncroft *BB* 287
Thorne *BB* 71, 720, 791, Thos 614
Thornett *BB* 502
Thornewill *Ped* 213
Thorneycroft *BB* 647
Thornhurst 788
Thornley *Ped* 65
Thornton *BB* 431, 647, *Certs* 69, *Peds* 65, 213, 718, Wm 46
Thornycroft *Ped* 65
Thorp *BB* 645
Thorpe 573, *BB* 360
Thrasher *BB* 648
Threlkeld 644, *Peds* 68, 499, 643
Thresher, Mary Ann 315
Throckmorton 574
Thrupp *BB* 647
Thurgood 574
Thurloe, John 487
Thurman *BB* 70
Thurnham *FH* 143
Thursfield 790, *FH* 499
Thurston *BB* 504, 646, 720, Master 519
Thwaite *Ped* 142
Thwaites, Felice My 114
Thynne, Lady Frances, Thos, 1st Visct. Weymouth 295
Tias *Ped* 575
Tibbetts, G.R. 342
Tibbs *BB* 431
Ticehurst *BB* 720, 791
Tickner *BB* 359, 646, *Cert* 286
Tidy *BB* 71
Tiffin *BB* 358
Tilbury *BB* 358, 504
Tildesley *FH* 355
Tileston *BB* 69

Tilfourd *BB* 576
Tilley *BB* 431, Vesta 418
Tilling, Nath 708
Tillotson *BB* 503
Tilsley *Ped* 68
Tilston *BB* 429
Tilton *BB* 288
Timmis *BB* 287, 501
Timms *BB* 504, 647
Timpson *Ped* 213
Tindell *BB* 288
Tingley *BB* 501
Tinley *BB* 70, 501, 503
Tinney, Master 519 x 2
Tippet, John 615
Tippinge *BB* 430
Tippinge, Gartside- *BB* 432
Tipple, Howes- *BB* 288
Titcomb *BB* 431
Titmuss, Richd M 667-8
Tittensor *BB* 791
Tobin *Ped* 643
Todd 790, *BB* 288, 502, 503, 645
Todman *BB* 501
Toghill *BB* 501
Toke 788
Tolderrey 788
Tolhurst *BB* 502, *Ped* 285
Tollom *BB* 504
Tolmie *BB* 502
Tolputt 788
Toman *BB* 576
Tombleson
Tomer *Ped* 357
Tomes *BB* 430, *Ped* 643
Tomkin *BB* 431
Tomlin *BB* 286
Tomlinson *BB* 71, 432, 503, Eliz 759, Robt Sherratt 534
Tompkin *BB* 359
Tompkins *BB* 791
Toms *BB* 143, 645 x 2
Tonkin *BB* 720
Tonkinson *BB* 430
Tooby *BB* 72
Toomer *Ped* 357
Tooms *BB* 719
Toop *BB* 648, Miss F.E.M. 151
Tootele *BB* 70
Toothill *BB* 431
Topham *BB* 359
Torrey *BB* 215
Tortoise, Geo 246
Tossek *BB* 214
Tothill, Master 520
Tottle *BB* 360
Totty *Ped* 643
Tough *BB* 646
Tours *BB* 719
Toward *BB* 504
Towers *Wills* 356
Towills *BB* 69
Towlard *BB* 144
Town *BB* 648
Towndrow *Wills* 66
Towneley 48
Townsend *BB* 71, 432, *Will* 788, Clarissa Jane 616, Rear Adm. Michael Southcote 616, Wm 9 x 2
Towse *FH* 492
Towt *BB* 503
Towten *BB* 576
Toy 573, *BB* 286
Toyer *BB* 791
Tracey *BB* 646
Tracy *FH* 717
Traherne *FH* 141, 499
Tramplett *Ped* 142, Jn 205
Trask, Maurice Stanley John *death* 489
Travell *Ped* 575
Travers *FH* 787
Travis *BB* 216, *Will* 66
Trayfoot *BB* 71
Treacher *Ped* 285
Tredcroft *BB* 501
Tree *BB* 358
Trehearne *Ped* 789
Treible *BB* 72
Trelawny, Bishop 386
Treloar *BB* 644
Trenchard, Geo, Sir Thos 270
Trenerry, Lillian 611
Trenholme *BB* 70
Trethewey *BB* 360
Trevan *BB* 432
Trevelyan *Bib* 69
Trevor, Rice- *BB* 504
Trevorrow *BB* 288, 359
Trew *BB* 502
Trewin *BB* 358
Tribe *BB* 504
Trible *BB* 646
Trickle *BB* 503
Trigg *BB* 648
Tripp, Hill, Saml Somner 276
Trihey, Bridget, Ellen, Patrick 767
Trim *BB* 215
Trimnell *BB* 70
Tripas *BB* 71
Trippier *BB* 215
Trompowski, Ann Eliz 608
Trott *BB* 70, 432, 791
Troup *Ped* 285
Trowbridge *BB* 360
Trower, Master 520
Troyer *BB* 644
Trubshaw *BB* 719
True *BB* 502, 646
Truelove, Hannah 206
Trueman *BB* 359
Truman *BB* 216
Trump *BB* 143
Trumper *BB* 648
Truscott *BB* 215, *Ped* 428
Tubb *BB* 72, 792
Tucker 788, *BB* 71, 143 x 2, 215, 288, 501 x 2, *FH* 717, *Ped* 65, Emily Thornton 319, Geo, John, Mary Ann, Rosa 767, Wm 319
Tucker, Maine- *Ped* 64
Tuckfield *Deed* 286
Tudor *BB* 215, 576, 647, *Ped* 575
Tuffill *BB* 70
Tugwell *BB* 358, *FH* 142
Tull 47
Tulloch *BB* 500
Tully *BB* 216, 502
Tumbridge *BB* 646
Tunbridge *BB* 646
Tunka *BB* 647
Tunna *BB* 432
Tunnah *BB* 215
Tunstall *BB* 216
Tupper *BB* 646
Tuberville *Ped* 428, John 536
Turley *BB* 143, 792
Turnbull *BB* 215, 360, 646, 791 x 2
Turnedge *Wills* 285
Turnell *BB* 144
Turner 574, 644, 788, *BB* 214 x 2, 215 x 2, 216, 358, 359, 360, 432, 501, 503 x 2, 504 x 3, 576, 646, 719 x 2, 720 x 2, 790, 791 x 2, 792, *Bib* 429, *FH* 717, *Peds* 428, A.N.V. *death* 275, Barbara 205, Emily 626, F.H. 168, 193-7, Hny 316, Jas 250, My 205, My Anne 316, Thos 447
Turnham *FH* 143
Turnish *Wills* 285
Turnpenny 69
Turpin, Ann Truman 777
Turquand *BB* 500
Turton, Louisa 231, Edgar, Julia 319
Tuxford *BB* 645
Twaddle, Jas 48
Tweed 574
Tweedy *BB* 576
Twelftree, Robt, Thos 567
Twigg *BB* 359
Twining *BB* 72, 214
Twiston *Ped* 142, *Wills* 142
Twitty *BB* 647
Tyack *BB* 72, *Ped* 68
Tyldesley *alias* Phillips 708
Tyler *BB* 70, 215, 503, 645, Revd. Jas Endell 112
Tyman *BB* 360
Tyndall, Master 519
Tyrell *BB* 720, 791
Tyrer *BB* 144
Tyrrell *BB* 360
Tyson *BB* 503
Tyssen *Ped* 500

Tyzack, Augustus Guy 13

U

Uhr *Ped* 357
Umfraville *FH* 284
Underwood *BB* 71, 432, Mary Ann 759
Ungley *BB* 143
Unterbrink *BB* 647
Upjohn 487
Upsdale *Ped* 789
Upton *BB* 286, 287, *Ped* 643, Charlotte 525
Urban, Sylvanus 475
Uren *Will* 66-7
Urry *BB* 360
Usher *BB* 143, 647
Ussher *BB* 646
Ulterton 515, *BB* 792
Uttridge *BB* 358
Uzzell *BB* 144

V

Vail *BB* 215
Vaisey, C.R. 564, 623
Vaizey *FH* 575, *Ped* 575
Vale *BB* 358
Valentine *BB* 359
Valentino, Rudolph .86
Valpy *Ped* 213
Van Behr *BB* 645
Van Benscoten *BB* 71
Van Buchholtz *BB* 645
van Buskirk *BB* 576
Van Cauwenberghe *BB* 430
Vandelberg *BB* 431
van der Osten *BB* 645
van der Tang *BB* 214
Vandiver *BB* 287
Van Dulken *BB* 792
Van Fircks *BB* 645
van Grandidier *BB* 645
van Heel *BB* 719
Van Renan *BB* 214
van Roenne *BB* 645
Van Schalle *BB* 430
Vansittart, Chancellor 527
Van Slyke *BB* 360
Vanstone *BB* 430, 720
van Westering *BB* 214
Varnum *BB* 287
Vaughan 574, *BB* 69, 503, 648, *FH* 64, *Ped* 65, Lady Anne 545, Lady Dorothy Eliz 386, 391
Vauthier *BB* 430
Vaux *BB* 143, *Will* 428
Veal 573 *BB* 71, 503, 791
Veale *BB* 648
Veldhus *BB* 503
Veness *BB* 501
Venning *FH* 284
Verinder *BB* 645
Vernette, Johanna 701
Vernon *Ped* 643
Verrall *BB* 647
Verrender *BB* 645
Vertue *BB* 288
Vesey-Fitzgerald 31-2
Viall *BB* 504
Vialls, Ms. C. 97
Vicars, 1st Lt. Richd John 589
Vickerman *Peds* 643, 789
Vickers *BB* 359, 432, Mary 418
Vickery *BB* 501, *FH* 429
Vidler *BB* 719
Vigis *BB* 645
Vigneau *BB* 503
Vignon, Esther 701
Vigors *Ped* 643
Vigus *BB* 431
Villiers *BB* 792, Lady Caroline Eliz 393, 396, Geo Bussy, 4th Earl of Jersey 397, Wm, 3rd Earl of Jersey 397
Vincent 777, *BB* 71, 646
Vine *BB* 646, *FH* 717
Viner *BB* 72, Millicent 760
Vines *BB* 144
Vinke, Admiral, Kari 546
Vinton, John 429
Vipont *Ped* 643
Viskard *BB* 360
Vivian *BB* 501, 720, *Ped* 615-6
Vivian, Graham-, R.P., *obit* 39
Vize *BB* 502
Voaden *BB* 575
Voakes, Wm 45
Voasse *Will* 428
Vogel, Julius 89
Voice *BB* 503
Voigt *Ped* 213
Vokes *BB* 288
Von Arnim *BB* 502
Von Essen *BB* 72
Von Kuehn *BB* 359
von Kuhn *BB* 359
Von Platen *BB* 72
Voss *BB* 216
Vousden *BB* 216
Voye *BB* 432

W

Waddilove *Bib* 143
Waddington *BB* 71, 502
Wade 574, *BB* 70 x 2, 143, 216, 358, 576, 792, *Bib* 69
Wadey *BB* 503
Wadham *BB* 791
Wadmore *BB* 143
Waggett *BB* 503
Wagland *BB* 72
Wagner, Valerie 543
Waight *BB* 432
Waine *Certs* 214
Wainer *FH* 355
Waite *Ped* 643
Waiton *BB* 431
Wake, Baldwin 671, Geo 767, Joan, John 671, Mr 758, Sarah 767
Wakefield *BB* 71, 432
Wakelin, Walter Geo *death* 774
Wakely *BB* 70
Wakeman *BB* 72, 645, Robt, Robt Jn Read 276
Walcot, Humphrey, Mich 120, (male) 615
Waldegrave *BB* 286, Lady Anne Horatia 391
Waldek *BB* 791
Walden *BB* 430
Waldock *BB* 648
Waldorf *BB* 69
Waldren *BB* 69
Waldrom *BB* 358, 359, Jn 276
Wale *BB* 646
Walentowicz *BB* 71
Walford *BB* 432, *Collection* 573, *Ped* 643, Revd. W. Douglas, *obit* 39, *death* 133
Walker 574, *BB* 69, 70, 143, 144, 214, 286, 288, 359 x 2, 360, 431, 502 x 2, 504, 576, 645 x 2, 646 x 2, 720 x 2, 792 x 2, *FH* 355, *Ped* 68, *Wills* 356, Emma 760, Jn 218, Miss 134
Walkley *BB* 791
Wall *BB* 72, 360
Wallace *BB* 71, 358, 502, 576, *FH* 284, Jos 47 x 2, Thos Campbell 345, Wm 345
Wallace, Harrison- *BB* 72, C.I.C. 33
Walledge, *Cert* 286
Waller 47, *BB* 144, 214, 216, 645, Marjorie, *death*, Robt Peel, *death* 45, Sir Hardress 386
Walley *BB* 504
Walliker *BB* 287
Wallis *BB* 215
Walmsley *BB* 432
Walpole, Sir Robt 385
Walsh *BB* 143, Bridget, Patrick 589
Walls *BB* 358
Walne *BB* 647
Walter, *BB* 720, Alice, Anne 657, Lucy 386
Walters *BB* 71, 358, *Ped* 643, Frances 628
Walton 573, *BB* 431, 501, 504, 792
Wamsley *BB* 69
Wandesforde, Alice 46
Wansborough *BB* 647
Wansbrough, Diana 316, Eliz, Robt 315
Wante *BB* 430
Warboys *BB* 648

Warburton *BB* 645
Ward 574, *BB* 143 x 2, 144, 215, 288, 359 x 2, 429, 430, 500, 576, 645, 647, 720, 791, 792 x 2, *Bib* 143, *Peds* 429, 575
Wardam *BB* 71
Warden *BB* 504
Wardill *BB* 70, 503
Wardle *BB* 502
Wardley *BB* 431, 500
Ware *BB* 70
Wareing *BB* 287
Wareham, Edwd, Jn 270
Waring, Benj, Eliz 779, Maria 542, Peter, Richd 779
Wark, John 393
Warner *BB* 144, *FH* 788, Janet 537
Warnes, John 448, 458-61
Warnick *BB* 72, 216, 360
Warr *BB* 286, 287
Warren 641, *BB* 144, 215, 358, 575, *Ped* 65
Warry *FH* 64
Warsupp, Master 519
Warth *Ped* 757-9
Washington, Martha 266, President George 386
Wassens *BB* 791
Waterhouse *BB* 430, *FH* 284, *Will* 356
Waterland *BB* 71
Waterman *Ped* 500
Waters *BB* 503, 504, *FH* 640
Waterson *BB* 791
Wates *BB* 791
Watkin *BB* 359, 430, David 619
Watkins *BB* 143, 216, 359, 576, 719, 791, 792
Watler *BB* 288
Watling *BB* 287
Watson 574, *BB* 70 x 2, 71, 72 x 2, 144, 287, 359, 360 x 2, 431, 502, 576 x 2, 646, 720, 791, *Peds* 357, 429, 575, 643, Hannah 777
Watt *Cert* 143
Watters *BB* 502
Watts *BB* 144, 215, 287, 645, 647, 648 x 4, 719, Dr. Christopher T. 151, 264, 335-7, 343, 399-411, 478-81, Michael J. 399-411, 478-81, Geo, John Floris, Thos 487, 568
Waugh *BB* 70 215, 358
Way *BB* 432, Charlotte, Harvey 317
Waye *BB* 71
Wayman *Surname* 85
Weadriff *BB* 286
Wealthy *Ped* 213
Wear *BB* 791
Wearne *FH* 640
Weatherhead *Ped* 575
Weathers *BB* 503
Weaver *BB* 216
Webb 641, *BB* 70 x 3, 215, 288, 430, 504, 647, 648 x 2, *Ped* 643, C.C. 625, Clifford R. 24, 123, 623, Francis Matt 345, Matilda 487, Wm 345
Webber *FH* 640
Weblyn *BB* 719
Webster *BB* 70, 72, 288, 430, 576, *Ped* 643, W.F. 265
Weddall *Ped* 759-60
Wedderburn, Scrymgeour- *BB* 792
Weddle *BB* 215
Wedger *BB* 500
Weed *BB* 69
Weedon *BB* 72, *Certs* 575, *Will* 285
Weekly *BB* 500
Weeks *BB* 791, *FH* 213
Weightman *BB* 70, 71
Weinhofen *BB* 214
Welbourne *BB* 360, Dan 543
Welch *BB* 144, 214, 360, 501, 645, 648
Welden *BB* 792
Weldon, Maria 767
Welldon *BB* 719
Wellen, Jn 9 x 2
Weller, Peter 250
Wellesley, Anne 383
Wellham *BB* 646
Wellington *BB* 646
Wellins *Ped* 68
Wellman *BB* 71
Wells *BB* 69, 288, 503, *FH* 355
Welmon, Mgt 778
Welsh *BB* 70, 71, 72, 288, 431, 503 x 2, John 405
Wenlock *BB* 70
Wentworth 574
Wernham *BB* 71, 359
Wesson *BB* 215
West *BB* 71, 72, 143, 216, 359, 360, 430, 500, 502, 645, 792 x 2, Jn 133, 500, Saml 133
Westall *Ped* 429
Westaway *BB* 69
Westerhaut *BB* 216
Westfall *BB* 645
Westley *BB* 287
Westmancoat, John 698-9
Weston 641, *BB* 216, 359, 720
Westwood *BB* 72, 288, 359
Wetherald *BB* 360
Wetmore *BB* 645
Weyers *BB* 72
Weyman *BB* 144
Whaley *BB* 287
Wharton, Eliz, Humphrey 613
Whatley *BB* 71
Wheatcroft, *Surname* 567
Wheatler *Will* 67
Wheatley *BB* 645
Wheelan *BB* 720
Wheeldon *BB* 358
Wheeler *BB* 287, 358, 647, 790
Wheelock *BB* 502
Wheen *BB* 214
Wheler, Sir Chas, Chas John, Isabella Penelope 545
Whettale *Will* 67
Whicker *BB* 576
Whiffen *BB* 575
Whiffin *BB* 143
Whincup *BB* 215
Whisby *BB* 501
Whistler, Dr. Daniel 681
Whitaker *BB* 432, *FH* 788
Whitbread *BB* 144, Peter *death* 489
Whitcomb *BB* 576
Whitcroft *BB* 648, *Surname* 567
White 790, *BB* 70, 71, 72 x 3, 144 x 3, 216, 287, 288 x 2, 358, 360, 430 x 2, 431 x 3, 432, 501 x 2, 575, 644, 646, 648 x 2, 719 x 2, 720, 791 x 3, *Peds* 429, 500, 643, *Wills* 428, 574, Aubrey Walter *death* 774, Gilbert 686, Jas Coleman 418, Saml 709
Whiteford *BB* 504
Whitehead *BB* 215, 288, 431, 502, 504 x 2, 646, 648, 719
Whitehouse *BB* 501
Whitehurst, Revd. Edwd 663
Whiteman *BB* 720
Whiteside *BB* 432
Whitewood *BB* 432
Whitfield *BB* 70, 358, *Cert* 214, Geo 267
Whitford *BB* 69
Whiting *BB* 143, 501, Harry 250, John 589, Sara 708
Whitlow *Ped* 65
Whitmore *BB* 360, 646
Whitnall *BB* 71
Whitney *Will* 67
Whitsell *BB* 648
Whittaker *FH*, Maria, Wm 788
Whittall *Ped* 65
Whittemore, *Surname* 276
Whitterings *Wills* 356
Whitthread *BB* 287
Whittingham, Thos 133
Whittington *BB* 288, 359, 647
Whittle 644, John 317
Whittome 418, Philip W. *death* 133
Whittow *Ped* 643
Whitwood *BB* 575
Whitworth *BB* 576
Whynge 788
Whyte, Donald 577-82, 763
Wickham 788, *BB* 792

Wicks *BB* 430
Wickson *BB* 359
Widcombe *BB* 358
Widdecombe *BB* 431
Widdrington *Ped* 643
Wightman *BB* 504
Wigley *Ped* 65
Wijnhoven *BB* 214
Wilbore *BB* 70
Wilbur *BB* 70
Wilby *BB* 432
Wilcock 788, *BB* 71, 144, 576, 720
Wilcox *BB* 214
Wild *BB* 646, 720
Wilde *BB* 432
Wilden 214
Wilders, Hny, John 534
Wilding *BB* 359
Wiles *BB* 430
Wilford *Ped* 68
Wilkes *Wills* 356
Wilkie *BB* 72
Wilkins *BB* 288, 358, Hny 250
Wilkinson *BB* 70, 143, 287, 358, 429, 431, 432, 646, 647, 720, 792, *FH* 284, Arthur Vincent, *death* 567, Wm 719
Wilks *BB* 648
Willans *BB* 431
Willard *BB* 215, 644, 648, 791
Willcock *BB* 647 x 2
Willcocks *BB* 214
Willerton *BB* 432
Willett 790, *Ped* 575, Edwd Gringle, *death* 417
Willetts *BB* 70
Willey *BB* 504, *Will* 67
Williams *BB* 69 x 2, 144, 215, 216, 286, 358, 359, 360, 430, 431 x 2, 501, 502, 503 x 2, 504 x 2, 575, 576 x 2, 645, 646, 647 x 2, 720, 791 x 2, *Wills* 67, Hny Barton *death* 45, Humphrey 120, Cath, Richd 112, Thos Alyar 588, Thos Robinson, Wm 346
Williams, Firmston- *BB* 72
Williamson 717 *BB* 287, 360, 792, *Peds* 285, 789, *Surname* 108, David 379, 383, 444, 562, D.G. 266, Marion, Robt 379
Williams-Wynne *Ped* 65
Willin *BB* 72
Willing *BB* 432
Willington *BB* 791
Willis *BB* 70, 360, 792, *Certs* 143, *Ped* 732, Arthur J. 121, Robt, Robt Jos 134
Williston *BB* 648
Willmott *BB* 360
Willott *Wills* 356
Willoughby *BB* 502, 720
Willowby, Mr. 529
Wills *BB* 71, 144, 430, 431, 502, 648, *Ped* 643, Jesse, Rose 758
Willshaw *BB* 288
Willsheare *BB* 72
Willson *BB* 69, 431
Wilmore 276
Wilmot *BB* 430, John 385, John Eardley, Mary Ann 609, Master 519
Wilshin *BB* 501
Wilson 788, 790, *BB* 71, 72 x 2, 144, 214, 215, 288 x 3, 358, 359, 360, 429, 432, 645, 646, 719, 791, *Certs* 644, *FH* 284, *Ped* 68, *Surname* 108, *Will* 67, David 688, D.A.L. 681-8, Eunice 199, Irene Cecile Madeleine *death* 489, Jas 379, Jn 250, Rev. Jos Ruggles 379, Master 519, Woodrow 379
Wiltshire *BB* 71, 144 x 2, *Ped* 68
Wimbles *BB* 360
Wimboult, Sarah 708
Winans *BB* 720
Winch *BB* 646
Winchester *BB* 143
Winder *BB* 216, *FH* 284
Windham, Vice-Adml Wm 391, Cecilia Anne 389, 562
Windsor *BB* 360, 647
Wing 788, *BB* 791
Wingate *BB* 575
Wingfield *BB* 504, *Ped* 643, Master 519
Winlaw *Ped* 285
Winn, Jack 697
Winnard *BB* 429
Winnington 47
Winsby *BB* 215
Winslet *BB* 647
Winslow 641
Winstone *BB* 215
Winter *BB* 501, 648, Thos 779
Winters *BB* 288
Wisbey *FH* 64
Wise *BB* 216, 288
Wiseman *BB* 502
Wismer *BB* 69
Witherick *Will* 356
Witham *BB* 646
Withington *BB* 647
Witt 47, *Bib* 644
Wittey *BB* 792
Wixom *FH* 573
Wizkou *BB* 69
Wodehouse, P.G., Sir Wm 620
Wodrow, John 380
Wolf *BB* 69
Wolfston, Mrs P.S. 771
Wollocombe *Ped* 760-1
Wolseley 122
Wolters *BB* 648
Wolveridge, Master 519
Womack *BB* 646
Wood 641, 788, *BB* 144, 215, 286, 288 x 2, 432 x 2, 502 x 2, 504, 646, 648, 791, 792, *Collection* 717, *Certs* 286, *FH* 355, 640, Ann 249, Ellen 389, 562, John 390, 393, 562, *Wills* 428, 718, M.J. 267, 381, 382, Thos 267
Woodburn 788
Woodford *BB* 144, 503, *Peds* 429, 500
Woodhall 573, *BB* 648
Woodhead *BB* 216
Woodhouse *BB* 71, 576
Woodhulls 641
Woodington *BB* 143
Woodland *Ped* 429
Woodleife 641
Woodliffe, John 535
Woodmass *BB* 576
Woodroffe *BB* 648, Maryan 757
Woodrow, Janet E., John, Rev. Thos 379
Woodruffe *Ped* 65
Woods *BB* 432, 647, 720, *Deeds* 69, Alice 568, Richd 620
Wood, Smythe-, I.A.P. 35, 772
Woodward 717, *BB* 143, 287, 358, 359, My 133, Revd. Richd 536
Woodyear *BB* 430
Woolaston *Wills* 356
Wooley *BB* 576
Woofall *Ped* 257 x 2
Woolgrove 790
Woollam *BB* 215
Wollcombe *BB* 501
Woollard *Will* 67
Woolley *BB* 72, 644
Woolrich, Master 520
Woolterton *BB* 216
Wootton *BB* 647
Wooltorton, John 629
Wordsworth *Ped* 500
Work, Frances Ellen 388, 562, Frank, 389, 444, 562, John 390, 393, 562, 563
Workman *BB* 502
Wormwood *BB* 576
Worsey, Jn 9
Worsley, Frances, Sir Robt, Bt 395
Wort *BB* 69
Worth *BB* 72
Worthington *BB* 375, Colleen Mary Kathleen, *death* 45
Wostear, Rosa, Thos 568
Wrack *FH* 284, *Surname* 206, 284, Angor 206
Wrathall *BB* 646
Wray *BB* 287
Wren *BB* 71, *FH* 64
Wrench *BB* 288, 502
Wrenn *BB* 359
Wretham, *Ped* 500

Wright 790, *BB* 69, 70 x 2, 72, 143, 144 x 3, 215, 286 x 2, 287 x 2, 288, 359 x 3, 429, 432, 645 x 2, 646, 647 x 2, 719, Caroline 707, Eliz 418, Frank Lloyd 644, John 459, Marion 379, Philip 33, Thos 48, 627
Wright, Brown & Strong 532
Wrigley *BB* 791, *Ped* 142, Dr. E.A. 81-8
Wyatt 257, Fanny 48
Wyborn 788
Wyche 641
Wyckoff *BB* 70
Wyeth 641
Wylam 641
Wylde *BB* 287
Wyles *BB* 501
Wylie *BB* 430, 576
Wyllie *BB* 358, 432
Wyllis *Ped* 68
Wyndham *BB* 144, *Ped* 68
Wynne, Williams- *Ped* 65

Y

Yandell 48
Yandle *BB* 648
Yarborough *BB* 287
Yard, Master 519
Yardley, Isabel, Thos 97
Yarman *BB* 71
Yarnold *BB* 429
Yates *BB* 431, 502, Mgt Anne 615, Lt. Col. 615
Yeates, Edwd, Eliz 708
Yelland *BB* 647
Yendall 48
Yendt *BB* 360
Yeo, Geoffrey 98-102
Yeoman *BB* 71
Yeomans *BB* 647
Yerburgh *BB* 288
Yeskey *BB* 504
Yocom *BB* 719
Yool *BB* 72
Yorath *BB* 504
York *BB* 720, *Cert* 357, *Surname* 104, Raymond *death* 774
Yonell *BB* 502
Youldon *BB* 286
Youman *BB* 644
Young 788, *BB* 70, 71, 72, 143, 144, 215, 287, 432, 502, 503, 644, 645 x 2, 646, 648, 791, *FH* 717, *Certs* 214, 575, *Will* 788, Harriet, John Morris, Mgt 768, My 249, Rebecca 393, 563
Yull *BB* 215

Z

Zahl *FH* 640
Zeltinger *BB* 792
Zilen *BB* 792
Zimbeck *BB* 216
Zimmer *BB* 575
Zimmerman *BB* 69, 72, 791
Zimmermann *BB* 144
Zins *BB* 720
Zirkle *BB* 648
Zissler *BB* 71
Zumbaugh *BB* 216

Index of Places

(Note: The three-letter county/country abbreviations following each placename are based on the Chapman County Code of the Federation of Family History Societies, the key to which may be found on pp. 100-1).

N.B. All references are to COLUMN numbers.

A

Abberton ESS PR 54, 421
Abbots Bromley STS 348
Aberedw BRE PR 572
Abingdon, Great CAM PR 53
Abingdon, Little CAM PR 53
Adbaston STS PR 56, 351
Adderbury OXF Deeds 500
Adwell OXF PR 634
Aghalee ANT PR 61
Aghalow TYR Vestry Records 61
Ainsworth LAN MI 59
Akeley BKM PR 782
Albourne SSX PR 634
Albrighton SAL MI 714
Albury SRY 1851 Census 781
Alconbury HUN MI 140
Alconbury Weston HUN MI 571
Aldbourne WIL PR 784
Aldershot HAM MI 636
Alderton WIL PR 57
Aldham, ESS PR 54, 421
Aldwick Le Street YKS MI 638
Alkmonton DBY MI 571
All Cannings WIL PR 210
Allington KEN MI 264
Allington WIL PR 57
Alrewas STS PR 351
Alstonfield STS MI 785
Alton HAM MI 494 x 2
Alton Barnes WIL 1871 Census 632
Alton Priors WIL PR 280, 1841 Census 632
Alveston GLS MI 59
Alvingham LIN MI 424
Alwalton CAM MI 353, 423
America: Colonists' Estates 266, 283, 380, 527, Depositions in London 381, 427, *Mayflower* Families 283, Jewish Families 427, Loyalist Claims 382, 427, Emigrants from Ireland 427, Lecture tour, (1981), 440-3, (1982) 730, Immigration 639, 641, 704
Amersham BKM MI 494
Amesbury WIL PR 635
Ancaster LIN MI 425
Angus [ANS] SCT MI 61
Ansty WAR PR 784
Ansty WIL PR 352
Apledore DEV PR 633
Apley LIN MI 425
Appleby Magna LEI PR 422
Ardingly SSX NPR 351
Ardleigh ESS PR 421
Ardley OXF PR 138
Arminghall NFK MI 60
Arnesby LEI PR 349
Arnold NTT PR 634
Ashbourne DBY MI 635, PR 570
Ashdon ESS PR 421 x 2
Ashurst KEN PR 54
Ashley CAM PR 53
Ashley WIL PR 281
Ashtead SRY 631, PR 280
Askern YKS MI 638
Asthall OXF PR 209
Asthall Leigh OXF PR 209
Astley LAN MI 571
Astley WAR MI 715
Aston WAR MI 140
Atherstone on Stour WAR PR 784
Attleborough NFK PR 422
Audley STS PR 493
Aunsby LIN MI 282
Australia: Bibliography 211-2, 283, 716, 786, Emigrants to, 167, 212, 246, 426, 639, 716, 786, Directories 211-2, 638, MIs 212, Anglo-Australian Genealogy 303-14, 361-76, 561-2, Bunbury W.A., PR 354, N.S.W. 1828 Census 484-5, 497, Port Phillip 1849 Roll 497, Clergy 786, 1980 Congress 786, Irish Families 786
Austrey WAR PR 352, Records 348
Avebury WIL PR 635
Aveley, ESS PR 54
Avon (County) MI 713, 715
Aylsham NFK Introduction of Civil Registration in Union 445-62
Ayot St. Lawrence HRT MI 714
Ayr SCT 1930-1 Directory 426

B

Baddow, Great ESS PR 421
Badlesmere KEN MI 714
Baginton WAR PR 784
Bailieborough CAV 1856 Valuation 715
Bainbridge YKS MI 60
Balcombe SSX MI 140
Ballyclog TYR PR 61
Balsham CAM PR 53

Bangor WLS Consistory Ct Wills 266
Banstead SRY MI 140, PR 138
Barbados WI PR 716, Wills 716
Barford St. Michael OXF PR 493
Barham HUN PR 422
Barkham BRK PR 349
Barnard Castle DUR PR 492, 633
Barrowby YKS 19th Cent 632
Barrow on Trent DBY MI 636
Barrow upon Soar LEI 1851 Census 631, 1871 Census 491
Barston WAR MI 638
Bartlow CAM PR 53
Barton CAM MI 635, PR 137
Barton YKS MI 60, 426
Barton Stacey MI 713
Basildon BRK PR 209
Basing, Old HAM MI 59
Bassingbourn CAM PR 53
Bassingthorpe LIN MI 140
Bath SOM MI 59, 353, 496 x 2, Abbey PR 280, St. James PR 634
Bathampton SOM PR 783
Batholmey (Barthomley) CHS PR 570
Bathwick SOM MI 715
Battle SSX MI 572, NPR 351 (x 2)
Baverstock, WIL PR 57
Bawburgh NFK MI 496
Baxterley WAR MI 353
Beckenham KEN MI 424
Beckington GLS MI 59
Bedale YKS Annals 349
Bedford BDF — St. Paul PR 208
Bedfordshire [BDF] Wills in PCC 710, Nonconformist Church Books 780
Bedhampton HAM MI 636
Bedlington NBL MI 211
Beeby LEI MI 353
Beechingstoke WIL PR 57, 352
Belper DBY MI 59
Bembridge IOW School Roll 419
Bemerton WIL PR 57
Benfleet, South ESS PR 421
Benson OXF PR 634
Bentley WAR MI 715
Bentley, Great ESS PR 421 x 2
Bentley, Little ESS PR 54
Berden ESS PR 421
Berkeley GLS MI 59, PR 54
Berkshire [BRK] Domesday Book 51
Bermondsey SRY St. Mary Magdalene PR 423
Berrow, Old WAR MI 785
Berwick SSX PR 56
Berwick Bassett WIL PR 281
Berwick St. John WIL PR 784
Berwick Salome OXF PR 350
Betchworth SRY MI 637 x 2
Bethnal Green, MDX NPR 55, PR 280
Bexley KEN MI 571
Biddenham BDF MI 58
Biddestone WIL PR 57
Bidford on Avon WAR PR 784
Billesley Trussell WAR MI 211
Billocky NFK MI 60
Bilston STS MI 637
Binley WAR PR 784
Binstead HAM PR 570
Birch LAN MI 424
Birchington KEN MI 281
Birdforth YKS MI 60
Birdingbury (Birbury) WAR PR 784
Birmingham WAR 1841 Census 279, Library Colln Cat 348, MI 496, St. Philip PR 713
Biscathorpe LIN MI 353
Bishop Auckland DUR MI 264
Bishops Cannings WIL PR 352
Bishop's Castle SAL NPR 350
Bishops Sutton HAM MI 636
Bishopstoke HAM MI 636
Bishopstone SSX PR 56
Bishopstone WIL PR 784
Bishopstrow WIL PR 784
Bitchfield LIN MI 140
Blackmore ESS PR 421
Bladon OXF PR 209
Blakeney NFK MI 60
Blaris ANT & DOW PR 61
Blatchington, East SSX PR 352
Bletchington OXF PR 55, 138
Black Notley, ESS PR 54
Blewbury BDF PR 711
Bloomsbury MDX St. Geo the Martyr MI 140
Blunsdon, Broad WIL PR 139
Blythburgh SFK Cartulary 492
Boarhunt, South MI 636
Bobbingworth PR 421
Boconnoc CON PR 712
Bolsover DBY MI 636
Bolton LAN Workhouse Births 712
Boothby Graffoe LIN MI 714
Boothby Pagnell LIN MI 140
Bordesley WAR MI 140
Borneo, British North MI at Jesselton, Sabah & Sandakan 354
Boscombe WIL PR 57
Bosham SSX PR 280
Bourn CAM PR 279, MI 713
Bourton, Great OXF MI 60
Bowerchalk WIL PR 281
Boxford SFK Churchwardens' Accts 711
Boxworth CAM MI 713
Boylestone DBY MI 139, 424
Boynton YKS PR 494
Boyton WIL PR 210
Bracebridge LIN MI 714
Braceby LIN MI 282
Bradenstoke WIL Cartulary 279
Bradfield, Great, ESS PR 54
Bradford-on-Avon WIL PR 493
Bradninch DEV PR 712
Bradoc CON PR 712
Bradworthy DEV PR 54
Bramley SRY 634

Brampton CAM PR 711
Brampton HUN PR 422
Brancepeth DUR PR 54, MI 636
Brandsburton YKS PR 34, 58
Brasted KEN PR 493
Bratton WIL PR 210
Bray BRK PR 137
Breaston DBY PR 570, 712
Bredhurst KEN PR 712
Bremillham WIL PR 210
Brentford MDX St. Lawrence MI 714
Bretenham NFK MI 282
Bridge KEN MI 715
Bridgford, East NTT MI 572, 1851 Census 208, Prot. Rets. 208
Brightlingsea ESS PR 783
Brighton SSX NPR 351 x 2
Brightwell Baldwin OXF PR 712
Brimpton BRK PR 349
Brinkley CAM PR 53
Brinklow WAR PR 784
Brinkworth WIL PR 493
Bristol GLS MI 59, 18c. Inns 136, Great White Book 136, Trade 16c. 52, Apprentice Book 347, Castle Constables 781, Poll Book 1721-2, 781
Britford WIL PR 352
British Columbia, Canada Surname Index 639
Brixton Deverill WIL PR 352
Broadchalke WIL PR 352
Broadwater SSX MI 282
Broadwell OXF Deeds 500
Bromley KEN Settlement Certs 52
Bromsgrove WOR Notes 349
Broome WOR MI 785
Broughton SAL MI 714
Broughton under Blean KEN MI 495
Buckhurst KEN History 347
Buckinghamshire [BKM] Directory 1823 136
Buckworth HUN PR 422
Bulford WIL PR 210
Bulkington WAR MI 638
Bulmer ESS PR 421
Burlesdon, Old HAM MI 785
Burleston DOR MI 784
Burnley LAN MI 281
Burrough Green, CAM PR 53
Burslem STS MI 425
Burstow SRY PR 784
Burwell, CAM PR 53
Burwell LIN MI 714
Bury St. Edmunds SFK Guildhall Charity 264-5
Bushey HRT MI 424, NPR 422
Bushmills ANT NPR 61
Buttsbury ESS PR 421
Buxton NFK Introduction of Registration in Sub-District 446-62
Byfleet SRY PR 280, 1851 Census 279
Byzantium FH 169-92, 342-3

C

Caistor LIN MI 714
Caldecote CAM PR 53
Caldecote HUN MI 495
Chieveley BDF PR 711
California U.S.A. Biography 62
Calstone Wellington WIL PR 635
Camberwell SRY St. Giles PR (*Odd Entry*) 302
Cambridge CAM St. Benedict PR 632, St. Botolph PR 53
Cambridgeshire [CAM] History 136, Country Houses 619, Domesday Book 780
Camps, Shudy CAM PR 53
Canada Biography 212, Gene in Quebec 62, Emigrants to 246, 639, 704, Diry of Gene Societies 427, Passports 1681-1752 497, PRs 497
Canfield, Great ESS PR 54
Canterbury KEN St. Martin & St. Paul, History 278
Capel Hermon WLS MI 283
Cardeston SAL MI 496
Cardiff WLS PR 283, 426, NPR 426
Cargo CUL MI 713
Carlton CAM PR 53
Carlton LEI PR 349
Carnarvonshire CAE Constabulary 716
Castle Eaton WIL PR 57, 281
Castle Eden DUR PR 54, MI 210
Caterham SRY 1851 Census 492, 781
Catherington HAM MI 494
Caunton NTT MI 282
Caversfield OXF PR 570
Cayton YKS PR 58
Celbridge IRL 1850 Valuation 715
Chaldon SRY MI 426
Chalgrove OXF PR 422
Chalvington SSX PR 351, 634
Channel Islands [CHI] 1939 Diry 632
Chapel ESS PR 421
Charlbury OXF PR 55
Charlton KEN PR 54, 633
Charlton WIL PR 57
Charlton upon Otmoor OXF PR 138
Charlwood SRY PR 423
Charteris CAM PR 633
Chelsea MDX PR 280
Chelsham SRY 1851 Census 781
Cherington HAM MI 494
Chertsey SRY 1851 Census 348
Chesham Bois BKM MI 494
Cheshire [CHS] Medieval 51, Papists 227, 1723 Residents 490, Place-Names 710
Chester CHS 1824, 1826 Poll Books 490
Chesterfield DBY 1562 Inquest 347, 491
Chester le Street DUR MI 494
Chesterton CAM MI 281
Chettisham CAM PR 53, 420
Cheverall, Great WIL PR 635
Cheverell, Little WIL PR 635
Chichester SSX NPR 351

Chiddingly SSX 1821 Census 53
Chiddingstone KEN MI 424
Chignall St. James ESS PR 54
Chilson OXF Deeds 500
Chilton BRK 51, Church 490
China Peking MI 716
Chippenham WIL PR 493
Chipping Barnet HRT MI 785, PR 712
Chipping Norton OXF PR 55
Chipping Ongar ESS PR 421
Chirbury SAL NPR 350
Chirton WIL PR 493
Chiseldon WIL PR 139
Chislehampton OXF PR 493
Chislet KEN 491
Chiswick MDX PR 712
Chitterne St. Mary WIL PR 281
Cholderton WIL PR 57
Cholebury BKM MI 38
Chorley SAL MI 425
Christian Malford WIL PR 352
Church Eaton STS PR 634
Church Gresley DBY MI 424
Chute WIL PR 352
Cilycwm WLS MI 638
Clandon SRY 1851 Census 781
Claybrooke LEI PR 349
Cleverton WIL PR 210
Cley NFK MI 60
Clifford Chambers GLS PR 783
Clifton GLS Inventories 622, 641
Clifton Hampden OXF PR 422
Clifton, North NTT MI 572
Clifton, South NTT MI 572
Clifton-upon-Teme WOR PR 784
Clippesby NFK MI 60
Clixby LIN MI 714
Clonoe TYR PR 61
Clutton GLS MI 59
Clyffe Pypard WIL PR 57
Cobham SRY MI 426, PR 280
Cockerington, North LIN MI 424
Cockfield DUR PR 138
Codnor DBY MI 571
Colchester ESS St. Botolph PR 783
St. Mary-at-the-Walls PR 783
Coldstream BEW NPR 531
Colemore HAM MI 494
Colerne WIL PR 493
Collingbourne Ducis WIL PR 57
Colne LAN MI 59
Colsterworth LIN MI 425
Colton Bassett NTT MI 211
Comberton CAM MI 713
Connington CAM MI 713
Cookham Dean BRK MI 784
Coombe in Teignhead DEV MI 139, PR 137, 279
Copmanthorpe St. Giles YKS PR 58
Coppingford, Upton with, HUN PR 422
Copthorne SSX NPR 351
Corhampton HAM MI 636
Cornwall [CON] Diry 1889, 136; 1910, 780, Hearth & Poll Taxes 419, 486, Parly Survey 781, Armory 51, PR & NPR 36, 53, Directories 51, Newspapers 630, Pedigrees at CRO 630
Corringham ESS PR 783
Cotesbach LEI MI 353
Cottesmore cum Barrow RUT PR 783
Coveney CAM PR 53
Covenham LIN MI 714
Coventry WAR St. John Baptist: MI 637
Cradley WOR NPR 423
Cramwell LIN PR 350
Crawley OXF PR 209
Crayford KEN MI 637
Crendon, Long BKM 51, MI 635
Cressingham, Great NFK Court Rolls 348
Croft LAN NPR 209
Crondall HAM PR 54, 279
Cropredy OXF MI 60, PR 56
Croxdale DUR PR 54
Croxton NFK MI 60
Croydon CAM MI 424
Croydon SRY Shirley Chapel PR 138
Crudwell WIL PR 352
Cuba: U.S. MI 212
Cubley DBY MI 571
Cuckfield SSX PR 713, NPR 351 x 2
Cuddesdon OXF PR 280
Cudham KEN MI 59, 1851 Census 781
Cumberland [CUL] Hatchments 419, Methodism 490
Curbridge OXF Deeds 500

D

Dallington SSX PR 634
Dalton le Dale DUR MI 210
Darlaston STS MI 496 x 2
Dawley SAL Inventories 631
Dawley Green SAL NPR 350
Deal KEN MI 424
Dean, East HAM MI 59, 494
Dean, East SSX (East) PR 209
Dean, West SSX (East) PR 352
Deerhurst GLS MI 784
Dembleby LIN MI 282, 495
Dennington SFK 1833-40 Inhabitants 569
Dent YKS PR 713
Denton HUN MI 495
Denton SSX PR 351
Derby, DBY NPR 53, MI 571, Holy Trinity MI 571, St. Alkmund MI 571, St. Barnabas MI 636, St. James the Less MI 353, St. Michael MI 353, St. Peter MI 571, St. Werburgh MI 571
Derbyshire [DBY] Churches 347, Prot. Rets. 208, 265, Charters 347, 1833 Gaz. 347
Derriaghy IRL MI 497
Devizes WIL PR 281, 635, 1879 Diry 492
Devon [DEV] Manors 37, PR & NPR 36, 53, Subsidies 37, 51, Wills 51, 491, Calendar of Deeds 491

Dinsdale DUR PR 570
Ditton, Wood CAM PR 53
Doddinghurst ESS PR 421
Doddington CAM PR 633
Donaghenry TYR PR 61
Doncaster WRY Archives Dept. Guide 711, Part 1851 Reg. Dist. Census Surname Index 420
Donington-in-Holland LIN PR 570
Dorking SRY 1851 Census 279
Dorset [DOR] 1827 Lay Subsidy 420, 1523 1543, 1593 Subsidies 706, 710, Trade Diry 1931-32 781
Dover KEN Charters 347
Down, Co. [DOW] MI 61, 141
Down Ampney GLS PR 54
Downe KEN 1841-51 Census 781
Downham CAM PR 53, 711
Downham ESS PR 54
Downham LAN PR 349
Drayton St. Leonard OXF PR 422
Drumachose LDY PR 61
Drumglass TYR PR 61
Dublin DUB St. John Bap. Hosp. Reg 61
Duckinfield CHS PR 712
Dudley WOR MI 497, 715, PR 353, Churchwardens' Accounts 569
Duffield DBY MI 571
Dumfries SCT Newspaper Indexes 497, 786
Dunboyne MEA MI 61
Dundee SCT Police Pipe Band 426
Dunham, Great NFK MI 637
Dunham Parva NFK MI 496
Dunsfold SRY PR 280
Durham, Co [DUR] *NIPR* 54, 19-20c. Necrologies 208, Hatchments 419, Book Trade 630
Durham DUR St. Giles PR 633, St. Margaret PR 782, St. Mary, South Bailey PR 712, St. Nicholas PR 712, St. Oswald with Shincliffe PR 712
Durnford WIL PR 493
Durrington WIL PR 281
Duxford St. John CAM PR 209
Duxford St. Peter CAM PR 209

E

Eaglesham RFW MI 715
Earlham NFK PR 422
Earls Colne ESS MI 59, PR 421
Easington DUR MI 210
Eastbourne SSX NPR 351
Easthem CHS MI 494
Easton HUN PR 422
Easton, Great ESS PR 54
Eastwood ESS PR 421
Eaton NFK MI 60, PR 422
Eaton Socon BDF PR 711
Ebbesbourne Wake WIL PR 352
Ebchester DUR PR 570
Eddington BRK MI 58
Edgbaston WAR 1851 Census 632
Edinburgh SCT 1892 Diry 141, St. Cuthbert's MI 638
Edmundbyers DUR PR 54, 570
Edwalton NTT MI 211
Egglescliffe DUR MI 713
Eisey WIL PR 57
Elkestone STS MI 715
Ellingham HAM MI 636
Elm CAM PR 53
Elmdon WAR MI 211, PR 571
Elmstead ESS PR 54, 421
Elsfield OXF PR 138
Eltisley CAM PR 711
Elsworth CAM MI 713
Elton DUR PR 570
Elvetham HAM MI 424, 494
Ely CAM Cathedral PR 421, Holy Trinity PR 53, 421, St. Mary PR 53
Embleton, DUR PR 54
Enborne BRK PR 632
Enfield MDX MI 59, 425
England [ENG] County Abbreviations 200
Erlestoke WIL PR 784
Errwood Hall DBY MI 571
Esh DUR PR 570
Esher SRY MI 426 x 2, PR 'Odd Entry' 486
Essex [ESS] Country Houses 619, Directories 136, 278, Hearth Tax 52, Gentry Wills 710, PR 279
Etchilhampton WIL PR 139
Etchingham SSX PR 634
Etherley DUR PR 570
Etruria STS St. Matthew MI 425
Eversden, Great CAM MI 424 x 2, PR 633
Eversden, Little CAM MI 424, PR 492, 633
Ewelme OXF History 569
Ewerby LIN PR 422
Ewhurst SRY 1851 Census 279, 1861 Census, 137
Exeter DEV Cathedral Clergy 208, Cathedral Fabric Accounts 420, 491
Exhall St. Giles WAR PR 784
Exmouth DEV NPR 633
Eynesford NFK Introduction of Registration in Sub-District 446-62

F

Falkland Is. 62
Fambridge, North ESS PR 421
Fambridge, South ESS PR 54
Farforth LIN MI 425
Farleigh GLS MI 59
Farlington HAM MI 494
Farnborough KEN 1841 Census
Farndon NTT PR 55
Farnham WAR MI 715
Farnsworth LAN Workhouse Births 712
Farringdon HAM MI 494
Felton, West SAL NPR 713
Feltwell NFK MI 60, 210
Fenny Stratford BKM PR 492
Fenstanton HUN MI 281

Fenwick YKS MI 638
Fewston YKS MI 211
Figheldean WIL PR 635
Filey YKS PR 494
Finland Kajaanin Polulation 716
Fishlake YKS MI 638
Fletching SSX PR 192
Folkestone KEN MI 495
Follifoot YKS MI 354
Ford WIL PR 210
Fordham ESS PR 783
Forest Hill KEN 8, 52
Forest Hill OXF PR 56
Forton HAM MI 784
Foulness ESS PR 421, 783
Fovant WIL PR 635
Fowlemere CAM PR 53
Fownhope HEF PR 422
Foxearth ESS PR 421
Foxley WIL PR 635
Foxton CAM PR 53
Framfield SSX PR 634
Frampton Cotterell GLS MI 59, Inventories 631
France: A.G.R.A. 159, Gene Bibliography 62, Marshals of Napoleon III 426, Tracing Ancestors in 505-12, 691, Napoleon's British Prisoners 548-54
Frankton SAL NPR 713
Fransham, Great NFK MI 496
Frating ESS PR 421
Friston SSX PR 209
Frodingham, North YKS MI 426
Froxfield HAM MI 494
Fryerning ESS PR 783
Fugglestone WIL PR 57
Fulmer BKM MI 635
Fulneck YKS NPR 713
Fyfield ESS PR 421
Fylingdales YKS 1851-61 Census 349, 1841 Census 632

G

Gainsborough LIN MI 495, Part 1851 Reg. Dist. Census Surname Index 420
Galby LEI MI 353
Garsington OXF PR 423
Gateshead DUR PR 279
Gateshead Fell DUR PR 279
Gayle YKS MI 60
Germoe CON PR 137
Gillingham KEN PR 783
Gillingham NFK MI 60
Givendale, Great YKS MI 785
Glentworth LIN MI 495
Gloucestershire GLS Domesday Book 781, History 136, Men and Armour 1608 781
Godmanchester HUN MI 281
Gonersby, Great LIN MI 282
Goosnargh LAN MI 424
Gosport HAM MI 636
Goudhurst KEN NPR 54
Graffham HUN PR 783
Grantham LIN MI 59
Graveley CAM MI 424, PR 421
Greatham HAM MI 494
Greenhow YKS MI 786
Greenstead-Juxta-Ongar ESS PR 421
Gressenhall NFK MI 572
Gretna DFS Marriages 415-6, 528-32
Grimsby, Little LIN MI 425
Grinshill SAL MI 637
Grinstead, East SSX NPR 352
Grittleton WIL PR 352
Groombridge KEN MI 281
Grove NTT PR 712
Guildford SRY 1801 Census 781, 1851 Census 52, 137, Settlement Certs. 52, St. Mary PR 138, St. Nicholas PR 138, 634
Guldeford, East SSX PR 634

H

Haceby LIN MI 282
Hackness YKS PR 139, 353
Haddenham CAM PR 53, 492, 712
Haddon CAM MI 281
Haddleigh ESS PR 421
Hadleigh SFK PR 209
Hailey OXF PR 209, Deeds 500
Hailsham SSX NPR 352
Halden, High KEN MI 140
Hale SRY MI 637
Halesowen WOR PR *Odd Entry* 302
Halstead ESS PR 421
Haltham on Bain LIN MI 140
Ham, East ESS PR 54
Hamble HAM MI 571
Hambledon HAM MI 494
Hambledon SRY MI 353, PR 139, 280
Hampshire [HAM] 1585 Lay Subsidy 631, 705, 1851 Census 202, 278, 347, 1817 New Forest Diry 781, Domesday Book 781
Hampstead Marshall BRK PR 632
Hampton Poyle OXF PR 56
Hamsey SSX PR 634
Handcross SSX MI 426
Handsworth STS MI 496, 715
Hankerton WIL PR 57
Hanley STS MI 425-x 2, 715, PR 351
Hanney, West BRK PR 53
Hannington WIL PR 57
Harborne STS 1851 Census 420
Hardres, Lower KEN MI 714
Hardwick CAM PR 633, MI 713
Harlton CAM MI 424, PR 633
Harmer Hill SAL MI 637
Harrietsham KEN Bounds 491, Court Rolls 491, PR 349, 1879-88 Diary 420
Harrogate YKS MI 282
Harrow on the Hill MDX MI 572
Harthill CHS PR 97
Harting SSX NPR 352
Hartlepool DUR MI Survey 482-3
Hartley Mauduit HAM MI 636
Hartley Wespall HAM MI 494

Hartshead WIL PR 635
Haseley, Great OXF PR 209
Haslingfield CAM PR 711
Hastings SSX NPR 352
Hatford BRK PR 209
Hatford OXF MI 425
Hathersage DBY PR 53, 349
Havant HAM MI 494 x 2, 636
Havering Well ESS MI 424
Hawes YKS 492, MI 60
Hawkley HAM MI 636
Hawkwell ESS PR 421
Hawridge BKM MI 58
Haywood YKS MI 638
Hazeleigh ESS PR 54
Hazelmere BKM MI 635
Hazelwood DBY MI 713
Headley HAM MI 495
Heanor DBY MI 59
Heapham LIN MI 495
Heatherlycleugh DUR PR 349
Heathfield SSX PR 634
Heath Hayes STS MI 715
Heaton Norris CHS MI 424
Hebden Bridge YKS MI 354
Heckmondwike YKS MI 211
Hellingly SSX NPR 352
Hempstead ESS PR 421 x 2
Hemyock DEV MI 210
Henfield SSX NPR 352
Henley in Arden WAR MI 785
Henllys WLS MI 426
Herefordshire [HEF] Country Houses 380, 1663 Militia Assessments 710
Herriard HAM MI 636
Herstmonceux SSX PR 56
Hertfordshire [HRT] Directories 278
Heslington YKS Censuses 599
Heston MDX PR 55
Hethe OXF PR 56
Hethersett NFK MI 60
Heybridge ESS PR 421 x 2
Heyford, Upper OXF PR 56
Heytesbury WIL PR 57
Higham LAN MI 281
Highgate MDX MI 140, Cemetery MI 425
Highworth WIL PR 57
Hildersham CAM PR 53
High Deverell WIL PR 281
Hilmarton WIL *Odd Entry* 707
Hilton HUN PR 783
Hinton Waldrist BDF PR 711
Hinxton CAM PR 782
Histon CAM PR 492
Hoathly, East SSX PR 635
Hoathly, West SSX NPR 351
Hockley ESS PR 421
Hockley WAR MI 211, PR 352
Hockley Heath WAR MI 715
Hollins Wood SAL NPR 350
Holloway SOM MI 211
Holmfirth YKS MI 60 (x 2)
Holbeach LIN MI 140
Holmpton YKS PR 139
Holton OXF PR 280
Holwell OXF Deeds 500
Honiley WAR MI 715
Honingham NFK MI 496
Hordle HAM MI 495
Horeheath CAM PR 53
Horley SRY 1871 Census Index 137, PR 56, MI 785
Horncastle LIN MI 140, 353
Horningsea CAM PR 782
Horsell SRY MI 426, PR 56, 139
Horsham SSX MI 496, 572, 785
Horsington LIN MI 571
Horsley, East SRY 1851 Census 279
Hough-on-the-Hill LIN PR 350
Hougham LIN PR 55
Houghton Regis BDF PR 492
Howe NFK MI 496
Hughenden BKM MI 139
Huish WIL PR 57
Hulcott BKM MI 494
Hullavington WIL PR 57
Hungerford GLS MI 59
Hunsdon HRT Court Rolls 420
Huntingdonshire [HUN] Prot. Rets. Index 710, Poll Book 278
Huntingdon HUN All Saints MI 571, St. John MI 571
Huntsonworth DUR PR 570
Hurstbourne Priors HAM MI 636
Hurstbourne Tarrant HAM MI 784
Hurst Green SSX NPR 56
Hurstmonceaux SSX NPR 352
Hykeham, North LIN MI 140
Hythe HAM PR 712

I

Ickburgh NFK MI 60
Ickleton CAM PR 53
Idmiston WIL PR 423
Iford SSX PR 56
India: 19C. Newspapers 283, Military Cadet Papers 426
Ingatestone ESS PR 421
Ingleham WIL PR 281
Ingoldsby LIN MI 59
Intwood NFK MI 60
Ipstones STS PR 351
Ipswich SFK Probate Inventories 574
Irby LIN Deeds 500
Ireland [IRL] 1953 Directory 638, County Abbreviations 201, Genealogy 211, Emigrants to America 427
Ireland, Northern [NIR] County Abbreviations 201
Ironville DBY MI 571
Isla Munda SCT MI 282
Islington MDX MI 496
Islip OXF PR 56
Italy 141

J
Jamaica W.I. MI 33
Jarrow DUR Census 1851 136

K
Keddington LIN MI 59
Kedleston DBY MI 571
Kelby LIN MI 140
Kells IRL 1854 Valuation 716
Kelmarsh NTH MI 140
Kelvedon ESS PR 783
Kemble WIL PR 423
Kempsford GLS PR 633
Kennett CAM PR 782
Kensington MDX PR 209
Kent [KEN] Estate Maps 136, History 710
Keswick NFK MI 60
Ketley SAL MI 785
Kettlewell YKS MI 60
Kew SRY 1851 Census 631
Kewstoke GLS MI 59
Keyworth NTT MI 572
Kidlington OXF MI 637, PR 634
Killyman TYR PR 61
Kilnsea YKS MI 786
Kilverstone NFK MI 637
King Langley HRT Wills & Inventories 621, 631
Kings Norton WOR PR 635
Kingston CAM PR 782
Kingston DOR MI 784
Kingston by Lewes SSX PR 209
Kingston Deverill WIL PR 57
Kingsworthy HAM MI 495
Kington St. Michael WIL PR 139
Kirby cum Osgodby LIN MI 495
Kirkby LAN PR 55
Kirkby Bellars LEI MI 353
Kirkby on Bain LIN MI 495
Kirkby Underwood LIN MI 59
Kirk Langley DBY PR 570
Kirknewton NBL PR 350
Kirtling CAM PR 53
Kittesford SOM MI 637
Knapwell CAM MI 713
Kneeton NTT MI 572
Knightsbridge MDX Holy Trinity PR 422
Knipton LEI MI 59
Knook WIL PR 57
Knowle WAR MI 638
Knoyle, East WIL PR 210
Knoyle, West WIL PR 57

L
Laceby LIN MI 425
Lakenham NFK MI 60
Ladywood WAR 1851 Census 632
Lamberton BEW NRR 531
Lamesley DUR PR 54
Lancashire [LAN] Surnames 106, 109, Placenames 136, Hatchments 419, Court Records 710
Lancaster LAN MI 571
Lanchester DUR PR 570
Lancing SSX College Register 710
Landbeach CAM PR 782, Fam Reconstitution 81-8
Langenhoe ESS PR 783
Langrish HAM MI 495
Langthorne YKS MI 497
Lanreath CON PR 137
Lansallos CON PR 712
Lasham HAM MI 495
Latimer BKM MI 353
Latton ESS PR 54
Latton WIL PR 57
Laugherne CMN PR 62, 211
Launton OXF PR 138
Laver, High ESS PR 421
Laver, Little ESS PR 421
Laverstock WIL PR 210
Lawshall SFK PR 161
Layer Breton ESS PR 783
Layer de la Haye ESS PR 54, 121
Layer Marney ESS PR 783
Lea WIL PR 210
Leake, East NTT MI 637
Leake, West NTT MI 637
Leasingham LIN MI 353
Leatherhead SRY PR 139
Leaton SAL MI 785
Leaveland KEN PR 712, MI 714
Lee, KEN PR 54, 138, 349, 422
Leeds YKS Quakers 277
Legsby LIN MI 496
Leicester LEI 19c. History 347, 1826 Poll Books 347, All Saints MI 353, St. Margaret ML 354, St. Nicholas MI 353, Wyggeston Hospital 348
Leicestershire [LEI] BT 350, Directories 208, Clandestine Marriages 350, ML 354, Poll Books 347, Quaker Records 350
Leigh ESS PR 421
Leigh KEN 424 x 2
Leigh Delamere WIL PR 57
Leigh, North OXF School Deeds 500
Leiston SFK Cartulary 52
Lenton LIN MI 282
Leverington CAM PR 53, 712
Lewes SSX NPR 351, 352
Leybourne KEN PR 422
Liddington WIL PR 210
Lilleshall SAL Inventories 631
Limehouse MDX MI 60, 785
Limpley Stoke WIL PR 210
Limpsfield Chart SRY MI 353
Lincoln LIN Workhouse PR 279
Lincolnshire [LIN] Deeds 347, Religious Census 52, Strays 491
Lindfield SSX NPR 351
Lindsell ESS PR 421
Lingfield SRY 1861 Census Index
Linton, CAM PR 53, MI 713
Liss HAM MI 495 x 2
Liss, West HAM MI 495

Litlington SSX PR 209
Littlemore OXF PR 712, Inhabitants 492
Littleport CAM PR 53, 712
Littleton on Severn GLS MI 59
Liverpool LAN 1851 Census 167, 781, 1924 Diry 569
Llananno WLS MI 638
Llanbadarn-fynydd WLS MI 638
Llanbister WLS 638
Llangyfelach GLA PR 572
Llansadurnen, Dyfed
Llanyblodwel SAL MI 785
Lochaber SCT MI 497
Lockington LEI MI 353
Lodsworth SSX PR 56
Lolworth CAM MI 713
London Greater: Cemeteries 714, Schoolboy Diary 382
London, City of: Gene Sources 123, 623, 649-63, Little-used Sources 98-102, Bills of Mortality 681-2, Court of Orphans 491, 659, 1713 Poll Books 491, 566, 1851 Census 167, 781
Parishes:
— Aldgate 1841 Census 167
— Allhallows Lombard St. PR 55, Poor Law Records 631
— Allhallows London Wall Churchwardens' Accts 99
— Allhallows Staining PR 55
— All Hallows the Great and Less United PR 55
— Bavarian Embassy Chapel NPR 633
— Bishopsgate NPR 55
— Christchurch Newgate Street PR Extracts 102
— Keystone Street MI 167
— St. Alphege London Wall Poor Law Records 631
— St. Andrew by the Wardrobe Poor Law Records 631
— St. Andrew Holborn Poor Law Records 631
— St. Andrew Undershaft Poor Law Records 631
— St. Anne & St. Agnes Aldersgate 55, Poor Law Records 631
— St. Anne Blackfriars Poor Law Records 631
— St. Bartholomew by the Exchange Burial Receipts 101
— St. Benet Sherehog Poor Law Records 631
— St. Botolph's without Aldgate Day Book 512, Poor Law Records 631
— St. Bride Fleet St. PR 98, Poor Law Records 631
— St. Clement Dane's PR *Odd Entry* 302
— St. Clement Eastcheap Poor Law Records 631
— St. Dionis Blackchurch PR 55, Poor Law Records 631
— St. Giles Cripplegate Churchwardens' Accts 100
— St. Gregory by St. Paul PR 146
— St. James Garlickhythe PR 55
— St. John Zachary Poor Law Records 631
— St. Katherine by the Tower MI 146
— St. Magnus the Martyr PR 55
— St. Mary Abchurch PR *Odd Entry* 439
— St. Mary at Hill PR 55
— St Mary Magdalen Old Fish St. PR 55
— St. Mary Staining Burial Receipts 101
— St. Michael Cornhill Churchwardens' Accts 99
— St. Michael Paternoster Royal PR 55
— St. Mildred Bread Street PRs 102
— St. Mary Aldermanbury PR 55
— St. Michael Bassishaw PR 55
— St. Olave Silver Street Burial Receipts 101
— St. Sepulchre Holborn PR 634
— Temple Church, PR 55
Londonthorpe LIN MI 59
Longford DBY MI 571
Long Lane DBY MI 59
Long Stanton CAM MI 713 x 2
Long Sutton HAM 491
Longton STS MI 425 x 2
Longworth BRK PR 632
Loosley Row BKM MI 139
Loughborough LEI 1963 Diry 569
Louth LIN MI 425
Lowthorpe YKS MI 786
Luckington WIL PR 57
Luton BDF PR 53
Lydiard Tregoze WIL PR 493
Lymm CHS 1851 Census 490
Lympsham SOM PR 423
Lyncombe SOM MI 211

M

Macclesfield CHS 1851 Census 630, 780
Mackworthy DBY MI 636, PR 54
Madeley STS PR 351
Madeley Wood SAL NPR 350
Maesyrhelem WLS NPR 786
Magdalen Laver PR 421
Magheragall ANT PR 61
Maidenhead BRK Directory 1952 136, P.O. Staff 286
Maidenwell LIN MI 425
Maids Norton BRK Manor Court Book 490
Malawi: MI 427, Blantyre MI 639
Maldon ESS PR 421
Malling, East KEN PR 279
Malta: Noble Fams 639

Malton YKS Early 19C. History 570
Malvern, Great WOR PR 58, 353
Malvern, Little WOR PR 635
Manby LIN PR 493
Manchester LAN Cemeteries 637, Diocesan history 278
Manea CAM PR 633
Mansfield NTT MI 637
March Baldon OXF PR 280, 712
Marchington STS PR 351
Marden WIL PR 139
Margam Abbey WLS PR 497, 638 x 2
Market Lavington WIL PR 57
Marlborough WIL PR 352, 493
Marlingford NFK MI 496
Marsham NFK PR 55
Marston Meysey WIL PR 57
Martham NFK MI 637
Martlesham SFK PR 138
Marton WAR PR 784
Marylebone MDX
— St. Johns Wood Chapel MI 210
Maryland U.S.A. Marriages 62
Massachusetts U.S.A. 17C. Colonial Settlement 705
Mavesyn Ridware STS Court Rolls 348, PR 351
Mayfield SSX PR 635
Mayland ESS PR 54
Medomsley DUR PR 570
Medstead HAM MI 495
Meldreth CAM PR 53
Melksham WIL PR 493
Melton Mowbray LEI School 630
Menston YKS MI 497
Meon, West HAM MI 636
Mepal CAM PR 633
Meppershall BDF MI 58
Mere WIL PR 139, 352
Merevale WAR PR 784
Merrow SRY 1851 Census Index 137
Merston SSX PR 423
Merthyr CON MI 58
Merthyr Tydfil WLS 1835 Rate Book 283
Merton OXF MI 425
Messing ESS PR 783
Meysey Hampton GLS MI 494, PR 493
Mickleham SRY MI 426
Middlesex [MDX] Wills 142
Middleton Scriven SAL MI 496
Middleton Stoney OXF PR 350
Middleton Tyas YKS MI 426
Mildenhall SFK PR 117
Mildenhall WIL MI 785
Milford-on-Sea HAM Manor 52
Millbrook HAM PR 54
Milston WIL PR 210
Milton KEN MI 714
Milton, Great OXF PR 280
Minard SCT Castle 497
Minehead SOM MI 785
Minety WIL PR 210
Minster Lovell OXF MI 637
Mirfield YKS NPR 713
Missenden, Great BKM MI 494
Mixbury OXF PR 634
Molesey SRY 1851 Census 781
Monk Hesledon DUR PR 54
Monk Sherborne HAM MI 636
Monks Risborough BKM MI 423
Monkton Deverell WIL PR 139
Monton LAN MI 571
Morborne CAM MI 494
Morden, Steeple CAM PR 53
Moreton ESS PR 421
Moreton in the Marsh GLS MI 281
Morton Bagot WAR MI 715
Moseley WAR MI 140
Mount Bures ESS PR 54, 421
Mountsorrel LEI PR 349
Muggleswick DUR PR 279, 570
Mundford NFK PR 422
Mundham, North SSX PR 209
Muskham, North NTT MI 572
Muskham, South NTT MI 637
Myddle SAL MI 425

N

Nackington KEN MI 59
Nailsea SOM MI 59
Napton WAR PR 784
Naseby NTH PR 634
Natal, S. Africa Settlers 706, 716
Neen Sollars SAL *Odd Entry* 663
Ness, Little SAL PR 423
Netherton WOR NPR 353
Newbiggin NBL MI 211
Newbury BRK Directory 1954 136
Newcastle upon Tyne NBL Diry (1959) 137, (1947) 711, History 52
Newcastle under Lyne STS PR 783
Newdigate SRY MI 140
Newfoundland Fam. Names 62, 1914 Sealing Disaster 214, 429, Fam. Records 586-9
New Hampshire U.S.A. 1800 Census 62
Newhaven SSX NPR 351
Newport HAM NPR 633
Newport SAL NPR 351
Newry DOW NPR 61
Newton LIN MI 425
Newton-in-the-Isle CAM PR 633
Newton, Long WIL PR 352
Newton Purcell OXF PR 712
Newton (Soberton) HAM MI 495
Newton Tony WIL PR 210
Newton Tracey DEV PR 782
Newton Valence HAM MI 495
New Zealand: Genealogical Research in, 89-97, Obituaries 212, Irish Families 786
Nidd YKS MI 60
Noke OXF PR 56
Norfolk [NFK] Directories 278, Surnames 105, Country Houses 619, Pedigrees 711, Record Office 443, Introduction of Civil Registration 445-62, Strays 491

Northampton NTH Holy Sepulchre MI 282
Northamptonshire [NTH] Domesday Book 52, 1928 Directory 491, Poll Books 348
Northfield WOR PR 139
Northleigh OXF PR 56, 138
Northorpe LIN MI 496
Northumberland [NBL] *NIPR* 54, Book Trade 630, Hatchments 419
Northwich CHS Tax Returns 1660/4 136
Norton DBY PR 69
Norton (by Galby) LEI MI 353
Norton Coleparle WIL PR 281
Norton Mandeville ESS PR 421
Norton-sub-Hamdon SOM PR 570
Norwich NKF Silver 711
— All Saints PR 570
— St. Andrew PR 350
— St. Augustine PR 138
— St. Clement PR 209
— St. Edmund PR 280
— St. Ethelreda PR 570
— St. George Colegate PR 55
— St. Gregory PR 280
— St. John Timberhill PR 493
— St. John Sepulchre PR 493
— St. Julian PR 712
— St. Lawrence PR 280
— St. Martin at Oak PR 55
— St. Martin at Palace MI 714, PR 783
— St. Mary in the Marsh PR 712
— St. Michael at Plea PR 350
— St. Paul PR 280
— St. Peter Hungate PR 350
— St. Peter Mancroft PR 493
— St. Peter Southgate PR 570
— St. Peter Per Mountergate PR 350
— St. Swithin PR 280
Nottingham NTT NPR 783, 1722 Poll 348, 1851 Reg. Dist. Census Surname Index 420
Nottinghamshire [NTT] Diry 1925 137, 1936 491, F.H.S. Publications 207, Prot. Rets. 265
Nuneham Courtnay OXF PR 350
Nunhead KEN MI Rescue 'dig' 73, MI 714, 785
Nuthurst cum Hockley Heath WAR MI 715

O

Oadby LEI PR 350
Oakengates SAL MI 637
Ockham SRY 1851 Census 279
Offley, High STS PR 56
Ogbourne Maisey WIL MI 353
Oldbury WOR PR 353
Oldbury on Severn GLS MI 59
Oldcastle CAV 1856 Valuation 716
Oldcastle MEA 1854 Valuation 716
Ongar, High ESS PR 421
Orpington KEN MI 714
Orston NTT MI 572, PR 138, 209
Orton Longueville HUN PR 422
Osgodby LIN MI 495
Ospringe KEN MI 424
Oswaldkirk YKS Turnpike Trust 349
Otley SFK NPR 783
Ottawa, Canada: Family tracing 572
Oulton NFK Introduction of Registration in Sub-District 446-62
Overton, Cold LEI MI 353
Oxcombe LIN MI 425
Oxford OXF Council Acts 17C. 52, Marriages 1813-37 digest 135, Probate Records 574
— All Saints PR 56
— St. Aldgate PR 56
— St. Barnabas PR 423
— St. Clement PR 56
— St. Cross Holywell PR 56
— St. Ebbe PR 56
— St. Giles PR 56
— St. John the Baptist PR 56, 703
— St. Martin PR 56
— St. Mary Magdalen PR 56
— St. Mary the Virgin PR 56
— St. Michael PR 56
— St. Peter le Bailey PR 56
— St. Peter in the East PR 56
— St. Thomas PR 56
— Merton College PR 423
Oxfordshire [OXF] Surnames 106, 108, 137, PCC Probate Inventories 631
Oxted SRY MI 282

P

Packington LEI PR 350
Paddington Green MDX MI 425
Painswick GLS MI 139
Pampisford CAM PR 53
Panton LIN PR 55, MI 496
Parson Drove CAM PR 53
Patney WIL PR 57
Pelynt CON PR 712
Penarth WLS PR & MI 497
Penkhull STS MI 785
Penshaw DUR MI 210
Peperharow SRY 1851 Census Index 137
Perivale MDX MI 496
Perthshire SCT Marriage Contracts 211
Petton SAL MI 785
Petworth SSX MI 572, NPR 351
Pevensey SSX PR 209
Pewsey WIL PR 784
Pickworth LIN MI 282, 496
Piddinghoe SSX PR 210
Pirbright SRY 1851 Census Index 137
Pitsea ESS PR 54
Pleshey ESS PR 783
Plumpton SSX PR 210
Plumtree NTT MI 572
Plungar LEI History and Church 569
Plymouth CON Charles the Martyr: Census 51, St. Andrew: Census 51

Pokesdown HAM MI 784, 785
Pontefract YKS MI 61 (x 2)
Ponton, Great LIN MI 282
Ponton, Little LIN MI 282
Portishead GLS MI 59
Portland DOR NPR 138
Porton WIL PR 423
Portsdown HAM MI 495
Portsmouth HAM Turnpike Minutes 136, Highland Road Cemetery MI 424, 636 x 2, 1834 Guide 491
Poulton WIL PR 57
Preeshenlle SAL NPR 713
Preshute WIL PR 635
Princes Risborough BKM MI 139 x 2, NPR 209
Priors Dean HAM MI 495
Privett HAM MI 571
Purleigh ESS PR 625
Pyrton OXF PR 634
Pyrford SRY PR 56

Q

Quarndon DBY MI 139, 784, PR 349
Queenhill WOR MI 497
Quendon ESS PR 349
Quorndon LEI Records 348

R

Radbourne DBY MI 59
Radford NTT 1851 Census 711
Rainford LAN PR 633
Rainford Chapel LAN PR 570
Rampton CAM PR 53, 421, MI 713
Ramsden Grays ESS PR 421
Raveley, Great HUN MI 495
Rawreth ESS PR 421
Rayleigh ESS MI 59, PR 54, NPR 54
Rempstone NTT MI 637
Retford, East NTT PR 712, 1851 Reg. Dist. Census Surname Index 420
Rettendon ESS PR 783
Richmond YKS Records 349
Rickling ESS PR 209
Ridley KEN MI 424
Ridlington NFK MI 425
Ringwood HAM MI 785
Ripe SSX PR 210
Ripon YKS 1835 Electors 53
Risley Chapel LAN PR 209
River KEN PR 783
Robertsbridge SSX NPR 56
Rochford ESS PR 421
Rockliffe with Cargo CUL MI 713
Rodmell SSX PR 352
Rollestone WIL PR 57
Rollright, Great OXF PR 493
Romford ESS MI 424
Romney Marsh KEN Smuggling Families 342, 420
Roos YKS PR 58
Rossall LAN School 630
Rotherfield SSX MI 140, NPR 351
Rotherfieldgreys OXF NPR 138
Rotherham YKS MI 211
Rothley LEI PR 350
Roughton LIN MI 140
Routh YKS PR 58, 139
Rowington WAR Records 348
Rownhams HAM MI 495
Ruckland LIN MI 425
Rudston YKS PR 58
Rugby WAR PR 352, 784
Rugeley STS PR 351
Ruislip MDX History 278
Runwell ESS PR 783
Rushford NFK MI 210
Ruskington LIN MI 425
Russia: Emigrant Nobility 354, 572, 786
Rutlandshire [RUT] Directories 208 Domesday Book 278
Rye SSX NPR 352
Ryton DUR PR 570

S

St. Briavels GLS MI 59
St. Harmon WLS MI 638
St. Keyne CON PR 712
St. Lawrence ESS PR 421
St. Leonards BKM MI 58
St. Margaret at Cliffe KEN MI 714
St. Martin by Looe CON MI 59
St. Marylebone MDX Christchurch, Cosway Street PR 422
St. Nicholas at Wade KEN MI 281
St. Pancras MDX PR 280
St. Pinnock CON PR 712
Salford LAN MI 264, 343
Salisbury WIL Cathedral PR 57, St. Martin PR 58, St. Thomas PR 58
Saltersford CHS MI 494
Saltley WAR MI 211
Sampford, Little ESS PR 421
Sandhurst KEN PR 209
Sandiacre DBY MI 636
Sandwich KEN *Odd Entry* 668
Sandwick SHI PR 786
Sapperton LIN MI 282
Sark DFS NPR 531
Satley DUR PR 54, 570
Sawston CAM PR 53
Scammonden YKS PR 58
Scarborough YKS MI 786
Scarriff CLA & GAL 1855 Valuation 716
Scarrington NTT MI 211
Scilly Isles CON PR 53
Scotland [SCT] County Abbreviations 201, Highlands & Islands Source Material 577-82, Genealogical Research 702
Scotton YKS MI 61
Scott Willoughby LIN MI 496
Scrivelsby LIN MI 140
Seaford SSX PR 352, 635
Seale SRY MI 637
Sedgley STS MI 496
Seighford STS PR 280

Selham SSX PR 210
Selmeston SSX PR 351
Selsey SSX PR 351
Settrington YKS PR 423
Shackerton LEI PR 350
Shaftesbury DOR Holy Trinity MI 784
Shalford ESS PR 422
Shankhill DOW PR 61
Shap WES MI 282
Sheffield YKS PR 713
Shefford, East BRK PR 137
Sheldon WAR St. Giles PR 423
Shelley ESS PR 421
Shellingford BRK PR 492
Shenfield ESS PR 493
Shepreth CAM PR 53
Sherborne DOR MI 281
Sherborne WAR MI 715
Shere SRY 1851 Census Index 137
Sherfield on Loddon HAM MI 59
Sherston Magna WIL PR 281
Shetland SCT 1872 Inhabitants 211, 254, 267
Shields, North NBL MI 425
Shields, South DUR PR 570, 1851 Census 491
Shifnal SAL NPR 350
Shildon DUR PR 54
Shillingford OXF 1851-71 Census 492
Shipham GLS MI 59
Shirley DBY MI 424
Shirley SRY PR 138
Shoebury, North ESS PR 421
Shoebury, South ESS PR 421
Shop CON MI 784
Shopland ESS PR 421
Shoreham, New SSX NPR 351
Shornecote WIL PR 352
Shrewsbury SAL Electors 1835 52, NPR 351, 493 x 2, St. Alkmund MI 714, 785, St. Julian MI 714, St. Mary MI 714
Shropshire [SAL] 1661-67 Subsidy 286, Country Houses 380
Shustoke WAR MI 60
Shuttington WAR PR 352
Sibsey LIN MI 496
Sibson LEI PR 350
Sidbury SAL MI 425
Sittingbourne KEN MI 424
Skerne YKS MI 786
Skipsea YKS PR 423
Slapton BKM BT 53
Slinfold SSX NPR 352
Slough BKM P.O. Staff 286
Smallfield SRY MI 60
Snailwell CAM PR 53, 633
Soham CAM PR 53, 633, MI 713
Solihull WAR Parish Book 1525-1720 420
Sombourne, Little HAM MI 785
Somerby LEI PR 350
Somerford, Great WIL PR 58
Somerford Keynes WIL PR 635
Somerford, Little WIL PR 58, 352
Somerset [SOM] Domesday Book 279, Quaker Records 52, 1833 Voters 208, Wills from Exeter 711, Estate Duty Wills 492, Maps 631, Topography 631, 1902 Diry 781
Somerton OXF PR 138
Sopworth WIL PR 210
Sotby LIN MI 714
South Africa: Biography 786, Cape Province: Kuruman Cemetery MI 283, Natal Settlers 706, 716
Southampton HAM All Saints PR 633, St. Michael PR 54, Holy Rood PR 570, Old Cemetery MI 495, 1601-2 Examinations Book 420
Southbroom WIL PR 210
Southease SSX PR 351
Southill BDF NPR 492
Southsea HAM MI 281, Highland Road Cemetery MI 424, 571
Southwark SRY 1861 Census 632
Southwell NTT 1851 Census 631
Spalding LIN Gent's Soc. Minutes 1712-55 420
Spaldwick HUN PR 422
Spanby LIN MI 714
Sparsholt HAM MI 495
Speartwell HAM MI 495
Spitalfields MDX Christ Church MI 210
Spofforth YKS MI 211
Spondon DBY MI 353
Springfield DFS NPR 531
Springthorpe LIN MI 496
Sprotborough YKS MI 638
Stadhampton OXF PR 493
Staffordshire [STS] Catholicism 279, History 137, Archdeaconry Vis. 1829-1941 420, Strays 492
Staindrop DUR PR 570
Staines MDX PR 634
Stanford-in-the-Vale BRK PR 632, 782
Stanhope DUR PR 349
Stanton Fitzwarren WIL MI 353
Stanton St. Bernard WIL 1851 Census 569
Stanton St. John OXF PR 423
Stanton upon Hine Heath SAL PR 209, 423
Staplecross in Ewhurst SSX NPR 56
Stapleford Tawney ESS PR 421
Staverton DEV MI 262-3
Stebbing ESS PR 54, 421
Steep HAM MI 495
Steeple ESS PR 421
Steeple Aston WIL PR 352
Stepney MDX PR 570, NPR 280, MI 714
Stert WIL PR 139
Stinchcombe DUR PR 138
Stirchley SAL MI 715
Stirling STI Presbytery records 786
Stivichall WAR MI 715
Stixwould LIN MI 571
Stockport CHS List of Burgesses 51
Stockton WIL PR 58

Stoke STS Etruria, St. Matthew MI 425
Stoke Damerel DEV 1851 Census 569
Stoke Lyne OXF PR 280
Stoke, North GLS MI 59
Stokenham DEV 494
Stondon Massey ESS PR 421
Stonham Parva SFK PR 138
Stottesdon SAL MI 425, 496
Stourton WIL PR 281
Stow Maries, ESS PR 54
Stratfield Turgis HAM MI 636
Stratford-sub-Castle WIL PR 352
Strathendrick SCT Inhabitants 786
Stratton Green WIL MI 353
Stratton St. Margaret WIL PR 210
Streat SSX PR 351
Streatham SRY MI 60
Strethall ESS PR 421
Stretham CAM PR 782
Stretton, Great LEI MI 353
Stretton, Little LEI MI 353
Stroxton LIN MI 140
Stukeley, Great HUN MI 281
Stukeley, Little HUN MI 353
Stuntney CAM PR 421, 633
Suffolk [SFK] Gene Sources 631, Bibliography 52, Country Houses 619, Strays 492, Surnames 105
Surrey [SRY] 1841-61 Censuses 623, History 208
Sussex [SSX] History 348, 1661-1729 Settlement Orders 781, 1670-1832 Settlement Certs (East) 781, 1778-1874 Emigrants 781, Genealogists Guide (West) 782, Probate Records 782 x 2, Catholic Surnames 782, Hearth Tax Assessments (East) 782
Sutterby LIN MI 353
Sutton CAM PR 782
Sutton ESS PR 421
Sutton Coldfield WAR 17C. Householders 782
Sutton Maddock SAL MI 496
Sutton on the Hill DBY MI 636
Sutton Valence KEN MI 59, NPR 54
Swaffham Bulbeck CAM PR 782
Swaffham Prior CAM PR 633
Swarby LIN MI 282
Swardeston NFK MI 211
Swettenham CHS PR 492
Swindon WIL MI 353
Swinford, Old WOR PR 139
Swynnerton STS PR 783

T

Tadley HAM MI 495, PR 570
Tamworth STS Borough Records 348, Church History 348, PR 351
Tanfield DUR PR 570
Tarring Neville SSX PR 423
Tarring, West SSX MI 282
Tasmania: 1849 Almanack 639, MI 212
Tatenhill STS History 348
Tattershall LIN PR 280
Teddington MDX MI 282
Telford SAL Inventories 631
Tellisford GLS MI 59
Telcombe SSX MI 638
Temple Balsall WAR MI 715
Tendring ESS PR 783
Tetsworth OXF PR 783
Texas U.S.A. Biography 497
Tey, Great ESS PR 783
Tey, Little ESS PR 783
Tharston NFK MI 211
Thaxted ESS History 208, MI 281
Thetford CAM PR 782
Theydon Mount ESS PR 54
Thimbleby LIN MI 572
Thorngumbald YKS MI 426
Thornton by Horncastle LIN MI 140
Thorpe-le Soken ESS History 630
Thorrington ESS PR 421
Threekingham LIN MI 496, 714
Thriplow CAM PR 53
Thundersley ESS PR 421
Thundridge HRT MI 281, 714
Tilbury, East ESS PR 783
Tilty ESS PR 54
Tintwhistle CHS MI 571
Tisted, East HAM MI 494
Todmorden LAN PR 55
Toft CAM MI 424, PR 53
Tollard Royal WIL PR 571
Toot Baldon OXF PR 350
Topplesfield ESS PR 54, 783
Tortworth GLS MI 59
Totteridge HRT MI 785, NPR 783
Totternhoe BDF PR 782
Touchen End BRK MI 58
Trimdon DUR PR 54
Trowbridge WIL PR 635
Trumpington CAM PR 421
Trusley DBY MI 424, 571
Tullaniskan TYR PR 61
Turkey: MI 62, Smyrna PR 639
Turnditch DBY MI 636
Turner's Hill SSX NPR 351
Tutbury STS PR 783
Twerton SOM PR 56
Twycross LEI PR 350
Tydd St. Giles CAM PR 633
Tytherley, East HAM MI 636

U

Uckfield SSX NPR 352
Udimore SSX PR 352
Ugley ESS PR 570
Umberslade WAR MI 638
United States of America: Diry of Gene Societies 427, National Archives 193-7, Immigration Lists 268, 283, 639, 704, 716, Censuses 572, Presidential Families 379, 427
Upavon WIL PR 494
Upham HAM MI 636

Upton BRK Inclosure Award 490
Upton with Coppingford HUN PR 422
Upwood HUN MI 495
Upwood with Great Raveley HUN MI 495
Urchfont WIL PR 58, 352
Uxbridge MDX 1838 Rate Book 167

V

Verdun, France PR 548-54

W

Wadhurst SSX MI 638, NPR 351
Wadworth YKS PR 58, 210
Wakering, Great ESS NPR 422
Walcot LIN MI 140
Walcot NFK MI 496
Walcot SOM MI 637
Wales [WLS] Country abbreviations 200, Genealogy in 199, Pedigrees 283, 1851 Religious Census 716
Walkeringham NTT PR 55, 634
Wall STS MI 785
Walsall STS 496, 715
Waltham KEN MI 714
Walton on Thames SRY 1851 Census 632
Walton-on-the-Hill LAN PR 633
Wandsworth SRY PR 209
Wapping MDX 1861 Census 167
Warborough OXF PR 493, 1851-71 Census 492
Warboys HUN MI 59
Ward End WAR MI 496
Warkton NTH MI 425
Warnham SSX PR 635
Warrington LAN NPR 493
Wartling SSX PR 493
Warwickshire [WAR] Tracing ancestors in 569, 1774 Poll 348, Country Houses 380, 1936 Directory 492
Washington DUR MI 210
Washington State U.S.A. MI 62
Waterbrach CAM PR 712
Waterford WAT NPR 638
Waterperry OXF PR 138
Waterstock OXF PR 280
Watlington OXF PR 783
Wavertree LAN MI 281, PR 633
Weardale DUR PR 349
Wednesfield STS PR 351
Weedon Lois NTH PR 55
Wellington SAL Inventories 631
Wellington SOM PR 138, 280
Wellow WIL PR 352
Welney CAM PR 782
Wendlebury OXF Deeds 500
Wentworth CAM PR 53
Westbere KEN 491
Westbury WIL PR 494
Westbury-on-Trym GLS Inventories 622, 641
Westham SSX PR 423
West Indies Wills 142
Westley Waterless CAM PR 53, MI 173
West Lothian [WLN] 1691 Hearth Tax 715
Westmeston SSX PR 423
Westminster MDX St. James PR *Odd Entry* 557
Westmorland [WES] Hatchments 419 1832 Poll 492
Weston Colville CAM PR 53
Weston on the Green OXF PR 423
Weston, South OXF PR 633
Weston Super Mare SOM MI 425
Wetherby YKS MI 61
Wethersfield ESS PR 633, 783
Weybridge SRY MI 60, 1851 Census 632
Wharram Percy YKS MI 786
Whatton-in-the-Vale NTT MI 637
Wheatfield OXF PR 634
Whickham DUR PR 421, 570
Whitburn DUR PR 349
White Colne ESS PR 421
Whiteparish WIL PR 58
Whitney HAM MI 424
Whittlesey CAM PR 53
Wick GLS MI 59
Wicken CAM PR 53, 782
Wickford ESS PR 421
Wickham HAM MI 637
Wickham, West CAM PR 53
Widcombe SOM PR 280
Wighill YKS MI 354
Wight, Isle of: PR Consolidated Index 74, Hearth Tax Returns 491, 565
Wilbraham, Great CAM PR 53
Wilbraham, Little CAM PR 53
Wilburton CAM PR 53
Wilford NTT MI 637
Willenhall STS History 348, MI 211
Willoughby-on-the-Wolds NTT MI 637
Wilmcote WAR MI 211
Wilmington KEN PR 712
Wilsford LIN MI 140
Wiltshire [WIL] History 137, Location of Documents 563, 569, 632, 711, 782, Coroners' Bills 632
Wimpole, Old CAM MI 424, PR 712
Winalton DUR PR 570
Winchester HAM MI 495, St. Peter Chesil PR (*Odd Entry*) 293, 1953-4 Diry 491
Windlesham SRY 1851 Census 632
Windsor, New BRK PR 209
Winkfield Row BRK Churchwardens' Accounts 51
Winslade HAM MI 495
Winterslow WIL PR 58
Winwick LAN PR 55, 570
Wisbech CAM PR 53, 712
Wisbech St. Mary CAM PR 53
Wisborough Green SSX NPR 352
Wisley SRY 1851 Census
Wistow LEI MI 353
Witcham CAM PR 53, 633
Witchford CAM PR 53
Withycombe Raleigh DEV NPR 633
Withyham KEN History 347
Witley SRY MI 426
Witney OXF PR 56, 138, Deeds 500

Witton-le-Wear DUR PR 54
Witton Gilbert DUR PR 54, 570
Wivenhoe ESS PR 421
Woking, Old SRY PR 56, 139
Wold Newton YKS PR 58
Wolsingham DUR PR 349
Wolvercote OXF PR 570
Wolverhampton STS MI 637
Wombridge SAL MI 785
Wonersh SRY MI 140
Wooburn BKM MI 635
Woodborough WIL PR 58
Woodeaton OXF PR 56
Wood Enderby LIN MI 714
Woodford CON MI 784
Woodham Ferrers ESS PR 421 x 2
Woodhorn NBL MI 211
Woodmansterne SRY PR 634
Woolhope HEF PR 493
Woolley HUN PR 422
Woolverton GLS MI 59
Woolwich KEN PR 279
Wooton St. Lawrence HAM MI 495
Wooton Wawen WAR MI 638
Worcester WOR St. George MI 426, 497
Worcestershire [WOR] Country Houses 380, Domesday Book 782, 1932 Diry 492
Worksop NTT 1851 Reg. Dist. Census Surname Index 420
Worldham, West HAM MI 495
Worth SSX NPR 351
Worthing SSX Christ Church MI 282, NPR 351
Wotton under Edge GLS MI 59
Wragby LIN PR 138
Wratting, West PR 53
Wreyland DEV Docs. 347
Wrockwardine SAL NPR 351, Inventories 631
Wrockwardine Wood SAL MI 715
Wroughton WIL PR 139
Wroxall WAR MI 638
Wyke Regis DOR MI 784
Wylye WIL PR 139
Wymeswold NTT MI 637
Wythall WOR MI 715 x 2

Y

Yarmouth NFK Apprentices 137
Yateley HAM MI 785
Yatton Keynell WIL PR 353
Yeldham, Great ESS PR 421
York YKS Borthwick Institute Guide 711, Chamberlains' Rolls 349
— Holy Trinity, Goodramgate PR 784, MI 786
— St. Marton Coney Street PR (*Odd Entry*) 291
— St. Mary, Bishophill Junior PR 784
— St. Paul's MI 599
Yorkshire [YKS] Gene Sources 625, Record Office Guide (West) 782, MI 211, Hatchments 419, History 711, Land Tax Guide 782, North Riding Naval Recruits 1795-7, 349

GENEALOGISTS' MAGAZINE

VOLUME 20

March 1980 — December 1982

Editor: F. L. Leeson, F.S.G.

Society of Genealogists

Genealogists' Magazine

Volume 20

Combined Contents List and Subject Index

(*Note:* The references are to page not column numbers)

Adoption: A Clothing Ration Book Clue to, by C. J. Parry, 241
American Lecture Tours:
— (1981), 220-2
— (1982), 365
America's National Archives, Using, by F. H. Turner, 97-9
Annual General Meetings:
— (1980), 75-7
— (1981), 217-20
— (1982), 361-4
Army Muster and Description Books: A Finding Aid, by Francis Leeson:
1. Infantry of the Line (1st to 44th of Foot), 102-3
— (45th to end), 169-70
2. Foot Guards, 170
3. Cavalry Regiments (to 8th Dragoons), 170
— (remainder), 207-8
Army Records: Transfers from Hayes to Kew, 190
Association of Genealogists and Record Agents:
— A.G.M. (1981), 222; (1982), 385
— A French A.G.R.A., 80
— Employing a Professional Researcher, 232-6
Australia: Anglo-Australian Genealogy, by Anthony Joseph, 152-7, 181-8, 281
The Berwick Attainder, by Godfrey W. Iredell, 147-51
Book Reviews (*see separate section for subjects*): 4, 17-19, 61-2, 101, 133-5, 171, 190-1, 242-3, 282-3, 310-3, 350-3, 385-7
Border Marriages, Irregular, by G. S. Crighton, 132, 208, 264-6, 382
Borrow, George: His Ancestry, 16-17
Byzantine Families, Modern Descendants of, by M. L. Bierbrier, 85-96, 171-2
Catholic Ancestry, English, by Leslie Brooks, 376-8
Census Records:
— Mapping Urban Enumeration Districts, 12-13
— Prisons and Census Returns, 124-5
— 1881 Census, 145
— Census Street Indexes — A Plea from the P.R.O., by Jane Cox, 189

Chancery Records, Genealogical Resources in:
— 2. Documents of Masters in Chancery, by P. W. Coldham, 257-60
Charity Records, 132-3
Civil Registration: The Introduction, by M. J. Lodey, 223-31
Committees of the Society:
— (1980-1), 77-8
— (1981-2), 303-4
— The Library Committee, 78-80
— 'Ad-Hoc' Computers Committee, 160
Computers and Genealogy:
— Just a New Decade — or a New Era? 12
— The Society and Computers, 37-9, 160
— An Eye to the Future: Uses of the Computer in Genealogy, by I. R. Harrison, 81-4, 161, 209
— A Symposium — 1, 126-30
2, 160-7
— Computer Programs, 302
— The Genealogist and the Computer: A Seminar (1982), 347
Conferences and Congresses:
— 14th International Congress (1980), 234
— World Conference on Records (1980), 136-7
— English Genealogical Congress (1981), 137, 299-300, 347
— National Genealogical Society, U.S.A. (1981), 137
— Second British Family History Conference, Guildford (1982), 346
Constitution: How the Society's affects Members, 2-3
Contributors, Notes on, 19, 56, 84, 137-8, 151
Coroners' Inquest Records, by I. R. Harrison, 280-1, 309
Correspondence: 10-17, 59-60, 99-100, 131-3, 171-2, 209, 239-42, 279-82, 308-9, 348-50, 381-3
County Abbreviations for the British Isles, Three-Letter, 100-1
Dates, All-Figure, and Computers, 366
Death Duty Registers, A Note on, by Jane Cox, 261-3
Deaths of Members, 23, 67, 138, 171, 209, 245, 284, 313, 354, 387
Demography: The Landbeach (Cambs.) Family Reconstitution Project, 41-4
Demography of Our Ancestors: John Graunt's Legacy, by D. A. L. Wilson, 341-4
Divorce, Records in Lambeth Palace Library, 109-17
Eleanor of Castile and the Countess Margaret of Ulster, by John C. Parsons, 335-40
Emigration, Assisted Pauper, 1834-47, by J. S. W. Gibson, 374-5
Estate Duty Office Registers, Further Uses of, by H. Blair-Fish, 240-1
Eugenics for the Layman, by W. H. Armytage, 332-4
Federation of Family History Societies News, 3-4, 39-40, 74, 130-1, 146-7, 206-7, 236-7, 278-9, 300-1, 347-8, 367
Fellows of the Society:
— List (1980), 80-1
— Meetings: (1980) 3, 73, 145; (1981) 303; (1982) 365
— Nomination Rules, 2

Fines, Feet of: Information from, 13
France:
— A French A.G.R.A., 80
— Tracing Ancestors in, by Margaret Audin, 253-6, 346
— Napoleon's British Prisoners, by Margaret Audin, 274-7
Genealogists' Magazine:
— Prospects for Volume 20, 2-3
— Further Reductions in type size, 2
— Discontinuance of Members' Lists, 37
Gentleman's Magazine as a Source for the Family Historian, by Peter Christie, 238-9
Gwynne, Nell: A New Theory on her Origin, 14-15
Heraldry:
— Heralds' Museum, 3
— A Survey of Heraldry in Surrey, 381
High Court of Justice, In The, by C. T. & M. J. Watts, 200-6
— Correspondence, 239-41
Jamaica: More MIs, 17
Lambeth Palace Library, Records of Marriage and Divorce in, by Melanie Barber, 109-17
Landbeach (Cambs.) Family Reconstitution Project, by Susan Stewart, 41-4
Librarian's Desk, From the, 25, 67-8, 103-4, 139, 210, 245, 390
Library and Documents Collection, Additions to, 25-36, 68-72, 104-8, 139-44, 173-80, 210-6, 245-52, 284-8, 315-24, 355-60, 390-6
— Finding the above, 103
— Committee, 78-80
— Using the Library, 59
Lloyd's Marine Collection at Guildhall, 15-16
London:
— Some Little-Used Sources for Vital Registrations, by Geoffrey Yeo, 49-51
— Lost Registers (St. Gregory by St. Paul) traced, 73
— Some Genealogical Sources in the Corporation of London Records Office by Betty R. Masters, 325-32, 368-72
— The Flight to and in London 1841-81, by J. E. Pritchard, 383-4
Marriages:
— New Light on Old Indexes, 14
— Records of, in Lambeth Palace Library, 109-17
— Irregular Border, 132, 208, 264-6, 382
Members, New, *Lists:* 20-2, 62-7
— Discontinuance of (from Sep. 1980), 37, 99
Microfilm, Misgivings about, 222
Monumental Inscriptions (MIs):
— More Jamaican MIs, 17
— S.E. London Recording Sessions (Nunhead Cemetery), 37
— A Century of Destruction, 131-2
— From Cleared Burial Grounds, 132, 172
— Hartlepool District Survey, 241-2
Monuments, Church: International Society for the Study of, 73

Mountbatten of Burma, Earl:
— Memories of, 10-11
— Memorial Binding Fund, 73
Napoleon's British Prisoners, by Margarett Audin, 274-7
Newfoundland Family Records, by John Bishop, 293-5
Newspaper Indexes: Letters from Pauline Saul & J. S. W. Gibson, 349-50
New Zealand; Genealogical Research in, by Lucy Marshall and Verna Mossong, 45-9
Notes and News: 1-3, 37-9, 73, 117, 189-90, 197, 222, 273-4, 302-3, 346-7, 361-4
Obituaries: 19, 313, 388
Occupations in Bermondsey 1701-03, by Julia M. Howe, 372-4
Odd Entries: 49, 59, 81, 96, 146, 147, 151, 220, 243, 256, 279, 313, 332, 334, 354, 367, 374, 378
Parish Registers:
— Beginning before 1538, 14
— Lost London Registers Traced, 73
Pedigrees:
— Consolidated Index of, in the Society's Collections, 145
— National Pedigree Index, 346, 366
Pedigrees of County Families, by M. J. Sayer:
— (3) Griffin, Heigham, 56-9
— (4) Hoseason, Henning, 135
— (5) Henning, 157-60
— (6) Hoskins, Huyshe, Jay, Machell, Macneal, Moir, Peers, Petley, Powlett, 267-73
— (7) Ouchterlony, Rising, Roskruge, St. Maur, Sawyer, Senhouse, Vivian, 304-8
— (8) Warth, Weddall, Wollocombe, 379-81
Peerage: The Berwick Attainder, 147-51
Photographic Image at Risk, 303
Population Statistics, by E. Grebnick, 291-3
Population Records, Computer Based, by Dennis K. Powell, 161-7
Premises, The Search for New, by A. M. Hawker, 345-6
Prisons and Census Returns, by C. J. Parry, 124-5
Professional Researcher, Employing, by M. J. Gandy etc., 232-6, 279-80, 308-9, 350
Public Record Office:
— More Moves to Kew, 1, 60, 100, 189
— Within These Hallowed Walls . . . (The P.R.O., Chancery Lane), by M. M. Condon, 263-4
— Closure of, at Chancery Lane, by Jennifer Miller, 298-9, 382
— Poetry at, by A. M. Hawker, 349
Queries, Members': 23-4, 67, 103, 138, 172-3, 209, 243-5, 284, 313-5, 354-5, 388-90
Register Office, General:
— Certificate Fees, 39, 189, 346
— Death Indexes Move, 117
— The Introduction of Civil Registration, 223-31
'Roxalana', by Robert Garrett, 298, 350

Scottish Highlands and Islands: Some Material for the, by Donald Whyte, 298-91, 382
Shipping and Seamen: Lloyd's Marine Collection at Guildhall, 15-16
Social Class and the Origin of Surnames, by R. A. McKinley, 52-6
Society of Genealogists:
— Improving its Income, 11, 59
— Necktie, 37, 146
— and Computers, 37-9, 126
— New Accommodation, 100, 117, 145, 345-6
— Suggestions for Casual Callers, 131
— Publications, 145
— Consolidated Index of Pedigrees, 145
Solicitors' Records and the Family Historian, by Christopher T. Watts, 168-9
Sound Records at the Imperial War Museum, 303
Spencer, The Ancestry of Lady Diana, by D. Williamson, 192-9, 281-2
Standardisation: Three-Letter County Abbreviations for the British Isles, 100-1
Surnames:
— Social Classes and the Origin of, 52-6
— Aliases, 60
— English Surname Studies: A Methodology, by J. D. Porteous, 295-7
— Oxford Dictionary of Surnames, 381
— Medieval Pinhorns, 383
Wales, Neglected?, 100
Wight, Isle of: Consolidated Index, 37
Wills: A Note on the Death Duty Registers, by Jane Cox, 261-3
Workhouse Administration and Records — Were They 'In the Union'? by M. J. Lodey, 118-24
Working Man, Records of the, by R. A. Storey, 5-10

Reviews

(*Note:* Authors' and reviewers' names, as well as their subjects, where personal, are included in the Index of Persons. Titles have been arranged by keyword and sometimes abbreviated).

American Colonists, English Estates of, 1610-99 by P. W. Coldham, 190-1
American Colonists, English Estates of, 1700-99, by P. W. Coldham, 133-4
American Loyalist Claims, Vol. I, by P. W. Coldham, 191
Americans, Depositions relating to, in Lord Mayor's Court of London 1641-1736, comp. P. W. Coldham, 191
Ancestors, Discover Your, by Hugh Peskett, 17
Aristocracy, The British, by Mark Bence-Jones, etc., 61
Bangor Consistory Court: Index of Probate Records, Vol. I pre-1700, by Nia Henson, 133
Borthwick Institute of Historical Research: A Guide to Genealogical Sources in the, by C. C. Webb, 313
Brandsburton (Yorks) Parish Register 1558-1837, ed. J. D. Hicks, 17
Burke's Presidential Families of the U.S.A., Second Edition, ed. H. Montgomery-Massingberd, 190
Burke's Royal Families of the World, Vol. 2: Africa and the Middle East, 101
Census (of Hampshire), Index to 1851, Vol. 1, ed. Sandra J. Smith, 101
Census Indexes and Indexing, ed. J. Gibson and C. Chapman, 282-3
Census of New South Wales: November 1828, ed. M. R. Sainty etc. 242-3
Clifton and Westbury Probate Inventories, 1609-1761, ed. J. S. Moore, 311
Cornwall Hearth and Poll Taxes 1660-1664, ed. T. L. Stoate, 243
Country Houses: Burke's and Savill's Guide, Vol. II: Herts., Salop., Warws. & Worcs., by Peter Reid, 190; *Vol. III: East Anglia,* by John Kenworthy-Browne etc., 310-1
Debrett's Peerage and Baronetage 1980, ed. P. Montague Smith, 18
The Descent of H.R.H. The Prince of Wales and The Lady Diana Spencer from King James VI & I, comp. C. Lake etc., 311
Devon and Cornwall; Guide to the Parish and Non-Parochial Registers 1538-1837, comp. Hugh Peskett, 18
Devon Lay Subsidy Rolls 1524-7, ed. T. L. Stoate, 19
Dorset Tudor Subsidies Granted in 1523, 1543, 1593, ed. T. L. Stoate
English Parish Register Transcripts (in Australia) ed. N. J. Vine Hall, 283
In English Ways, by D. G. Allen, 353
Essex Wills (England) Vol. 1, 1558-65, ed. F. G. Emmison, 385
Family Histories, A Catalogue of British, with Addenda, comp. T. R. Thomson, 191
Forest Hill (Kent), by Doris E. Pullen, 4
French Tree, Barking up That, by Margaret Audin, 387
Genealogical Evidence, by Noel C. Stevenson, 18
Genealogy: An Introduction to Continental Concepts, by Pierre Durye, 386
Genealogy for Beginners (1979 Edition), by A. J. Willis and Molly Tatchell, 61
The Genealogy Organiser: A System for Genealogical Research, by Chloe Slack, 134

Guides for Genealogists, Family and Local Historians (Series), by J. S. W. Gibson, 243, 387
Guildhall Library, (London): A Guide to Genealogical Sources, 62
Hampshire Lay Subsidy Rolls, 1586, ed. C. R. Davey, 353
Handwriting of English Documents, by L. C. Hector, 61
Hearth Tax Returns for the Isle of Wight 1664-1674, ed. P. D. D. Russell, 283
Hessian Tapestry, by David Duff, 61
Identikin: For Distinguished Relatives, by S. I. Porteus, 202
Irish Genealogy: A Record Finder, by D. F. Begley, 386
Kings Langley (Herts.): Life and Death in; Wills and Inventories 1498-1659, ed. L. M. Munby, 311
L'Allemagne Dynastique Vol. III (Brunswick – Nassau – Schwarzbourg), by M. Huberty etc. 350-1
Local History, English: Sources for, by W. B. Stephens, 312
Local History, Writing: A Practical Guide, by David Dymond, 312
London Cemeteries, An Illustrated Guide and Gazetteer, by Hugh Meller, 386
London: Genealogical Research in Victorian, by Cliff Webb, 312
London Politics 1713-1717, 283
London Schoolboy, The Diary of, 1826-30, by J. T. Pocock, 191
Merton College (Oxford) Baptisms and Marriages, by Alan Bott, 352
Natal: British Settlers in, 1824-57, by S. O. Spencer, 353
Nobility, English, by M. J. Sayer, 62
Passenger and Immigration Lists Bibliography 1538-1900, ed. P. W. Filby, 352
Passenger and Immigration Lists Index: Preliminary Edition, by P. W. Filby, 134-5
Precedence in England and Wales, by G. D. Squibb, 310
Probate Jurisdictions, A Simplified Guide, by J. S. W. Gibson, 352
Protestation Returns 1641/2 – Notts./Derbys., by W. F. Webster, 133
Public Record Office: Tracing Your Ancestors in, by Jane Cox etc., 311
Record Offices: How to Find Them, by J. Gibson and P. Peskett, 282
Record Your Own Family History, by Susan Reed, 352
Research: A Handbook for Writers and Journalists, by Ann Hoffman, 134
Roots 89, A Computer Program, by Herbert Drake Jr., with *Manual* by Bruce Murray, 242
Scottish Roots, by A. James, 351-2
Shetland: Some Inhabitants in 1872, by A. Sandison, 134
The Spooners of Middle England, by A. Spooner, 283
Stothert and Pitt of Bath: The Evolution of a Family, by Hugh Torrens, 17-18
Surrey Census Returns 1841-61: Guide to the, by Cliff Webb, 312
West Country Manors, Survey of 1525, ed. T. L. Stoate
Who's Who in Genealogy and Heraldry Vol. 1, ed. M. K. Meyer & P. W. Filby, 385
Wiltshire Parishes: Location of Documents, by Barbara J. Carter, 282